



**COMMUNISM IS TREASON!**

FIGHT IT WITH . . .

# Common Sense

AMERICA'S NEWSPAPER AGAINST COMMUNISM  
Copyright Registered 1948 United States Patent Office.

"The Truth, the whole  
Truth and nothing but  
the Truth!"

Without fear or favor,

Paul W. Charles  
FOUNDER AND EDITOR

SUBSCRIPTION RATES:

Plain envelope, unsealed .... \$1.  
Plain envelope, sealed ..... \$3.  
Foreign & Canada, (10 mos.) \$1.

Issue No. 413 (18th Year) Sept. 15, 1963

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.

**FIVE CENTS**

## Zionists & Reds Lead Racial Movement

Duped Christians Aiding Communist Program By Cooperation With Integration Push

A drive for drastic unconstitutional civil rights legislation is now the chief aim of the Kennedy Administration. There certainly is no doubt that such legislation if passed would be upheld by the present socialistically inclined Judiciary. Under such alarming circumstances, Congress becomes the key to the preservation of the rights and liberties of all Americans, including those of responsibility, as laid down by the founding fathers in the Constitution.

It appears that every mass communications media has been mustered for a secretly controlled effort by the press services to condition Congress and all America for this great sellout of personal liberty—the passage of the proposed Kennedy Civil Rights legislation, and its general passive acceptance by the American public.

This issue of Common Sense is dedicated to absolute proof of the truth that Civil Rights agitation and Integration pressures were started long ago by communists as a part of their program to create revolution in America; that the negro is being used as a communist and political tool; and that communism is a disguised Zionist creation to eventually establish their long awaited jewish controlled slave state.

We have given you this proof many times and in many ways during the past 17 years. The speed with which so-called Civil Rights pressures are being pushed politically now demand that we urge every reader to awake and fight today for the preservation of your freedom and for your inherited rights, based upon responsible and productive citizenship.

### FULL IMPORT OF INTEGRATION

Integration is world-wide in extent. Communism is but one expression of that Marxist drive for a **STATELESS WORLD**, a **CLASSLESS** society, a dictatorship of the **PROLETARIAT** and a **SLAVE** state, with government by directives. Races as such will not exist!

Robert T. Ingram states as follows, in his introduction to "ESSAYS on SEGREGATION:"

"For it is not only the races that must disappear and be brought into conformity with the requirements of a world state; so with **SEXES**, so with **PARENTS** and **CHILDREN**, so with **NATIONS, STATES, TRIBES**, and **EMPIRES**. All must go and be swallowed up in the maw of the great monad . . . . ."

There is here a warning to neophytes that the Marxist Civil Rights drive calls for nothing less than the obliteration of the white race. There will be no middle ground or compromise. Miscegenation will be the order of the day! The Negro leaders will settle for nothing less. The Communist program calls for nothing less.

### GETTING DOWN TO CASES

Fall 1963 portrays an ominous picture indeed, as Satan's agents launch final plans for the final take-over. Attempt after attempt



THE SLEEPER

is being made to upset the so-called "racial imbalance" in schools. As a bolder Marxist move, pending legislation will empower the Federal government to withhold funds as a punitive measure. Though merely a **REPORT** by a Marxist dominated Committee, the **Gesell Report is being treated with the full force of law**. The simultaneous launching of all these moves rules out any possibility of chance. F.D.R. said things don't happen; they are planned that way.

### SATAN'S MASTER STROKE

Civil Rights Bill S1731 calls for an executive power grab unheard of in the history of Constitutional government. How Bill S-1731 brazenly violates our Constitution in areas hitherto thought to be inviolate, is here shown. Below are excerpts from the July 11th speech of Senator John Stennis of Mississippi on the President's Civil Rights Bill. We compare his remarks with the Constitution.

### WHAT THE BILL SAYS

"Title 1 of the Bill deals with the voting rights and the registration and qualifications of electors. There is not a word in our Constitution which vests the Federal government with the power, authority or right to determine the qualifications of electors. The proposed legislation would authorize the Attorney General to institute suit at Government (taxpayers') expense—to obtain the appointment of Federal voting referees who would have the authority to declare . . . . . that thousands of individuals were qualified to vote . . . . ."

### WHAT THE CONSTITUTION SAYS

Article 1, Section 2:

"The House of Representatives shall be composed of members, chosen every second

year by the people of the several states and THE ELECTORS IN EACH STATE SHALL HAVE THE QUALIFICATIONS REQUISITE FOR THE ELECTORS OF THE MOST NUMEROUS BRANCH OF THE STATE LEGISLATURE."

Article 2, Section 1:

"Each state shall appoint, in such manner as the legislature thereof may direct a number of electors . . . . ."

### WHAT THE BILL SAYS

"Title II deals with public accommodations, including hotels, motels, restaurants, lunch counters, theatres and all retail establishments. This provision, if passed, would toll the death knell for the right of the individual owner of property to use his own private property in the manner which he chooses. . ."

### WHAT THE CONSTITUTION SAYS

The Fourth Amendment states:

"The right of the people to be secure in their person, houses, papers and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures, shall not be violated . . . . ."

### WHAT THE BILL SAYS

"Title III deals with the enforced desegregation of public schools. It would be the Attorney General who would be vested with the power to institute litigation at taxpayers' expense.

"Title IV proposes to create an un-needed new agency . . . . . This would authorize the hiring of a group of bureaucratic meddlers . . . . . to provide assistance to communities and persons in resolving disputes relating to alleged discriminatory practices . . . . ."

"Title VI would authorize the President . . . . . to inflict punitive punishment against the indigent population of a State and against the State itself, by the withholding of financial assistance, grants, loans, etc., from Federal funds, if it were decided that discrimination existed . . . . ."

### WHAT THE CONSTITUTION SAYS

In answer to the three articles above, we quote the 9th and 10th amendments to the Constitution:

"9. The enumeration in the Constitution of certain rights shall not be construed to deny or disparage others retained by the people."

"10. The powers not delegated to the United States by the Constitution, nor prohibited by it to the States, are reserved to the States respectively, or to the people."

For the purpose of political expediency those in federal executive authority have chosen to forsake their oath of office and their sense of moral integrity to satisfy and secure the vote of the falsely inspired negro and his demands made by a negro leadership that is communistically impelled; and that has duped do-gooders and ecumenical Christianity into furthering their unnatural cause of sacrificing personal responsibility

—o— Please turn to page 2 —o—

"..... desegregation decision of Supreme Court one of major events of the year affecting our work."  
—American Jewish Committee Yearbook 1956



## Zionists & Reds Lead Movement

—o— Continued from page 1 —o—

and moral obligation for the socialist idea of demanding privileges for themselves that enmasse they are not ready to receive and that will take away many rights and liberties of other more responsible people and businesses.

True Christian Americans must become informed and exert dedicated action now to save the negro from himself, to put the church back on its true soul saving mission, to maintain individual rights and liberties for all people; and to bring about a moral and spiritual rebirth in America that will kill the power of the present controlling influences that are bringing chaos to the American scene, creating human hatreds where they did not exist, and promoting mob law breaking and moral decay where respect for law, order and decency have previously reigned.

The irony of it all is that our Nation's Capital has been promoted into the greatest example of such moral and social decay, until today it is unsafe for decent women to be on the street or in their own homes alone. Decent people are moving out. The great fear of those promoting the negro march on Washington was outbreak of violence. They know the great hatred they have instilled into their negro stooges. These promoters took every precaution and were on complete edge all day for fear of such an outbreak that would reveal their true image. The Kennedys spent taxpayers money like water to prevent this and to hide the true image of promoted negro hatred for the white man. Constantly the controlled press hides the high rate of rape, promiscuity and general crime among negroes in Washington and the large cities of America.

Negroes will never be legislated into economic and social equality or satisfaction. Such trial legislation will result in failure and chaos. Negroes will attain their real economic, social and moral stature when they individually and collectively grab the burning desire coupled with personal ambition to meet the obligations, to work honestly and prudently for it, and invoke for themselves the principles of business venture, economic acumen and social responsibility that will allow them to live where they wish and go where they please without degrading the existing social atmosphere and trying to enforce the sin of integrated homes which is now being promoted by Red Fronters such as Dr. Ralph Bunche, Congressman Adam Clayton Powell and others who have been forced into these places of power to implement in America the wishes and designs of the Marxist Jewish planners.

The majority of responsible Americans know the present Civil Rights agitation is false, and that it was started by subversive elements. The great cry is, "But what can I do? This you can do, and for the sake of America you must. Write Congressmen and Senators now. Let them know how you feel. Demand that your local church leadership wake up, get the facts, rebel against their powerful overlords, and promote real Christianity. Send copies of this issue of Common Sense to your friends and neighbors. Get them informed. An informed citizenry will guarantee a free America.

## ISRAEL DOES NOT PRACTICE WHAT IT PREACHES

### Hypocrites and Deceivers

Here we reproduce a few of hundreds of indications that the Pharisees who call themselves Jews are deceivers. Jews are the brains and original promoters of desegregation in the U. S. so as to confuse and divide our people to make us easy prey for communism. Nowhere in the U. S. are the negroes treated to any degree like the dark Jews in Israel. Something like the nine

## Is This Not Proof?



EARL WARREN, Supreme Court Justice who rendered the infamous Black Monday decision on integration, with Dr. Louis Finkelstein of the Jewish Theological Seminary. According to the New York Times of 9/14/57. Warren studied Talmud Law and took a course of instructions in "judicial decision-making processes more than 2,000 years old." Felix Frankfurter took Warren under his wing and no doubt advised him in many of his decisions.

judges on the Supreme Court who voted to force negro and white children into the same schools, yet send their own grandchildren living in Washington to segregated schools in Virginia.

\* \* \* \*

### APPEAL FROM DISTRESSED INDIAN VICTIMS IN ISRAEL

Merciful Brothers and Sisters,

We the deceived Indian victims were never persecuted in India and never knew what persecution was.

Soon after the state of Israel was created the religious agents of the Israeli Government started coming to Bombay and holding private meetings in Jewish Schools and Synagogues.

During the meetings they promised us on Oaths that in Israel we would be provided with work according to our profession, decent houses to stay and good education to our children. In the meetings they used to recite portions of the TORAH (Holy Bible) and used to explain the wrong meanings, as we were ignorant to understand the Hebrew meanings then. Knowing that we were religious and God fearing they took advantage of our ignorancy to understand the meanings and explanations of the Holy Bible they told us everything to corrupt and charm us. The sole idea being that we should immediately immigrate to Israel.

Believing and having faith in the religious agents of the Government of Israel and also thinking them to be faithful and also the Angels of the Holy Land we took every word of them to be Holy. We started resigning our old and long service jobs which we used to enjoy and sold all our belongings at very low prices and started packing for the Holy Land.

We are professionally Fitters, Turners, Weavers, Spinners, Carpenters, Typists, and English Clerks of all types.

Soon on our arrival in Israel first of all we were blessed at the airport with ARMY SERVICE BOOKS that is compulsory invitation to serve the army. Secondly we were removed to very far off places and given Tin or wooden huts to stay with no light, water, and sanitation. Work as promised was not provided neither of our profession nor any other kind. Education to our children as promised was also not respected.

In the whole we were totally fooled, bluffed, cheated, robbed and deceived.

Waiting with patience for a very long period and spending all our lives long savings and also selling out our womenfolks golden ornaments in the hope of a good turn

but no, there was no hope for the future.

We appealed to the President of the State, the Prime Minister, Labour Minister and the Labour Exchange of the Government of Israel to help us and provide us at least with work either of our profession or any other kind of work so that we should eat and live but of the hundreds of appeals to all the above mentioned gentlemen, we never at least received any acknowledgment from any of the above gentlemen. We appealed to the President of the International Court of Justice, the President of the United Nations Organizations, the Chairman of the United Nations Conference on Human Rights begging them to take up our Case and give us FAIR JUSTICE but these gentlemen also neglected us and never replied.

After trying at all possible centres for help and as we could not find any, we held PEACEFUL SITDOWN STRIKES on many occasions at the doors of the Authorities but on every occasion we were mercilessly beaten by the Police and driven by force.

There is COLOUR BAR in Israel and we Indians are discriminated.

When we are not given employment, when our sick are not given proper medical treatment, when our children are not given proper education, when we are treated worse than SLAVES, and where grievances and voices are not heard by the authorities then what is our and our childrens future? How long can any decent man tolerate? WE ARE STARVING and the Government is busy building villas and buildings for the Ashkenazis.

In conclusion we Indian Jews were deceived to immigrate to Israel for the only reason that they wanted our young sons and daughters to serve their army and for no other purpose. Therefore to cut our long story very short we beg and request all HUMAN loving people to come to our aid and help us to repatriate back to India, and save us and our children from slavery and starvation.

It is a LIE and a big LIE to believe that everybody is treated alike in Israel as claimed by the authorities here. We are ready always to prove that there is PARTIALITY and we Indians are discriminated.

There is many work of our profession in Israel and still we are not provided in spite of our appealing and crying and in spite of the promises on oaths given to us before our immigration. Why at all we were promised when they could not respect it? If the authorities will claim that there is shortage of work then why all the HUE and CRY for more immigration? From where they would provide work for the new immigrants? Definitely there is sufficient of work but for whom, the authorities know better. This is another STUNT to get more money through the U.J.A.

Thousands of persons are fleeing the country, who are they? and why are they fleeing the country?

Finally we are treated worse than animals in Israel and we have nobody to help us so we are left at the mercy of the merciless deceivers who made us beggars by the false promises and propaganda, who made us leave our long service and permanent jobs which we were enjoying, who ruined our and our childrens good and bright future and who made us their victims by false Oaths in Synagogues and made us their slaves for their own benefits and that is to swell their army with our young sons and daughters.

Once again we appeal in the fair name of humanity to everybody to come forward and help us to return to our MOTHER COUNTRY INDIA, for we are ashamed to call ourselves JEWS in this so-called JEWISH STATE.

We beg to remain,

**DISTRESSED INDIAN VICTIMS IN ISRAEL.**

Solomon Moses Umerdekar  
Aaron Abraham Cohen  
Yosef Ezekiel Korlekar  
And many others



## Intregation Not For Jews

One only has to read Zionist papers to find out what Jews think about marrying Christians. The Minneapolis Morning Tribune, Aug. 3, 1963 carried an interesting item under the headline "RABBI CALLS DATING NON-JEWS DANGEROUS," and we quote:

"A rabbi complained of an 'extremely dangerous' trend towards dating between Jewish and non-Jewish students at the University of Minnesota. Rabbi Louis Milgrom said experience in counseling Jews at the university leads him to believe that 'the degree of intermarriage as well as interdating continues to rise and will not abate until something is done on a fairly large scale throughout the community.'"

## Brotherhood Israel Style

Newspapers throughout the country recently carried items to show the world how tolerant Jews in Israel are of their Christian brethren. The New York Times of Sept. 11, 1963 reported that at least 200 Ultra-orthodox Jews stormed into the Church of Scotland school in Jaffa beating the children and causing considerable damage. Riots against Christian missionary activities took place in three Israel cities. The Jewish youths, who were students devoted to the furthering of Orthodox Jewish education, broke into the courtyard of the Catholic Missionary School of St. Joseph, a Christian Brothers School, a Finnish Lutheran Mission School causing considerable injury and damage.

## Reds Spark Racial War in 1920

**HERE IS PROOF OF THE RED PRO-NEGRO PLOT AGAINST THE USA**

"... the Communist negro drive was started in the United States in 1920. (According to James W. Ford, negro Communist Party leader, as stated in the House Un-American Activities Committee report of July 21, 1947).

### NAACP Penetrated by Reds

In 1925 "the official report of the Communist Party's 4th national convention stated that the Party had penetrated the NAACP." (THE RED NETWORK)

### Negro Leaders Trained in the Soviet

Many U.S. negroes were sent to Russia in 1928 for training in revolutionary tactics by order of Stalin who with other Soviet leaders believed that the negroes constitute the most potential revolutionary force and planned to thus use them. Manning Johnson, reformed ex-Communist negro leader, article in AMERICAN MERCURY, Feb. 1955, pages 97-102.)

## "COMMUNIST PARTY IS CHAMPION OF WORKERS, WORKING FARMERS, NEGRO RACE

The Communist Party considers it its historic duty to unite all workers regardless of their color against the common enemy, against the master class. The Negro race must understand that capitalism means racial oppression and Communism means social and racial equality."

Exerpts from DAILY WORKER, (Official Communist paper in America) Saturday May 26, 1928.

### Reds use Students in Movement

"... Communists in this country are continuing to exploit this nation's racial difficulties. The sit-in demonstrations in the South were a made-to-order issue which the party fully exploited to further its own end. The Communist Party strategy was not to openly advocate picketing, inasmuch as this would tend to expose its members, but

## Comrades In Carpetbagging!



rather to get behind the movement by urging college students to take the initiative."

J. Edgar Hoover, FBI director testimony presented to a House Appropriations Subcommittee, March 6, 1961.

## RED PROPAGANDA IN 1928

Below we reprint the Forward section of a communist booklet titled "American Negro Problems." A program of racial strife for the United States presented by a representative of Moscow named Joseph Pogany (alias John Pepper, alias John Schwartz, alias John Swift, etc. etc.) published in 1928 by Workers Library Publishers, 35 E. 125th Street, New York.

### American Negro Problems

By John Pepper

### Worker's Library No. 9 — Forward

The Communist Fight for the Negro Cause. The two major capitalist parties, the Republican and Democratic, and their small brother, the Socialist Party, have an unwritten "gentleman's agreement" on the Negro question. According to this sacred "gentleman's agreement," which no capitalist politician has dared to violate in the present election campaign, there is no Negro question in the United States, there are no problems of social and political equality, no questions of discrimination against the Negro masses. During the whole course of the election campaign there has been only one political party which has had the courage to violate this "gentleman's agreement" to keep a deadly silence on the Negro question. The Workers (Communist) Party of America has come out in its election platform and in its whole election struggle as the fearless champion of the Negro masses.

The southern states are stirred up by the political struggle of the communist speakers and organizers for the Negro masses. Communist anti-lynching leaflets are being distributed everywhere.

The candidates of the Communist Party are everywhere putting up a courageous fight for the full social and political equality of the Negro race.

The meetings of the Communist Party have been broken up in Arizona, in Texas, in Delaware, and in other southern states, because the communist spokesmen dared to tackle the Negro question and were bold enough to call the Negro workers to their meetings.

The Ku Klux Klan, the American Legion, the forces of police and other organs of governmental terrorism are mobilized everywhere against the communists, because the Communist Party is the only party of the working class and of the oppressed Negro masses.

One, if not the most outstanding, feature of the election campaign of 1928 is the fact that communist speakers, organizers, and candidates for President, Vice-President, and Governor are being jailed everywhere because of their uncompromising struggle for the Negroes.

To this brief forward to the following essay on some of the basic Negro problems in America, we wish to add the principal demands for the oppressed Negro masses as embodied in the Platform of the Workers (Communist) Party of America:

1. Abolition of the whole system of race discrimination. Full racial, political, and social equality for the Negro race.
2. Abolition of all laws which result in segregation of Negroes. Abolition of all Jim Crow laws. The law shall forbid all discrimination against Negroes in selling or renting houses.
3. Abolition of all laws which disfranchise the Negroes.
4. Abolition of laws forbidding intermarriage of persons of different races.
5. Abolition of all laws and public administration measures which prohibit, or in practice prevent, Negro children or youth from attending general public schools or universities.
6. Full and equal admittance of Negroes to all railway station waiting rooms, restaurants, hotels, and theatres.
7. Federal law against lynching and the protection of the Negro masses in their right of self-defense.
8. Abolition of discriminatory practices in courts against Negroes. No discrimination in jury service.
9. Abolition of the convict lease system and of the chain-gang.
10. Abolition of all Jim Crow distinction in the army, navy, and civil service.
11. Immediate removal of all restrictions in all trade unions against the membership of Negro workers.
12. Equal opportunity for employment, wages, hours, and working conditions for Negro and white workers. Equal pay for equal work for Negro and white workers.

J. P.

### NAACP Program in 1954

(From press dispatches covering the 45th annual convention of the NAACP at Dallas, Texas, June 4, 1954).

1. Continued "social progress" of negroes.
2. Enactment of F.E.P.C. and other civil rights legislation.
3. Methods of implementing and extending the school segregation ruling of the Supreme Court.
4. Elimination of racial barriers in housing, including privately-owned housing developments.
5. Removal of segregation in trains, buses, waiting rooms, etc. including local and intra-state transportation.
6. Elimination of segregation in public parks and other recreational facilities with emphasis on children's playgrounds and parks.
7. Combatting of racial restrictions in hospitals, health services, etc.
8. Curbing of racial discrimination in employment.
9. Political action techniques.

"Free by '63" is the slogan of the NAACP and other pro-negro, left-wing organizations most of whose leaders are Zionists or Red Fronters.

### YOU BE THE JUDGE

Compare the NAACP program with that of the Communist Party.

**READ and PASS ON  
To a COLLEGE STUDENT**



## Jews and Integration

Read what the Jews themselves say about integration and then ask yourself: **IS INTEGRATION JEWISH?**

Every rabbi in Norfolk has spoken forth from his pulpit that integration is decent, human, moral, American, and Jewish. Rabbi Joseph Goldman in The National Jewish Post and Opinion, Jan 9, 1959, p 11.

Rabbi Joseph Goldman told me that he was amazed at the viewpoint of the Jews as contrasted to those of the non-Jews. He said that almost without exception, the Jews were for integration in the schools, while the non-Jews were just as united in the opposing view against school integration. We found that the Jews were not taking a position in the matter. The Negroes and those who feel that the schools should be integrated have the feeling that the (local) Jewish groups are being traitors. The rumor was going around at the time that Arthur B. Spingarn, the president of the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People, was Jewish. I was asked if it were true, with a sense of relief that bordered almost on a life-and-death question when I replied in the negative (!!!). From the people who really took down their hair and were willing to confide to me, I learned that most of the Southern Jews in Norfolk were opposed to school integration. Editor Gabriel Cohen in NJPO, Dec. 26, 58, p 10.

We were wrong. Spingarn is Jewish and doesn't hide it. Ed. Cohen in NJPO, Jan. 16, 1959, p 10.

From what we can observe, it seems that the Jewish homeowner, when he sees Negroes moving into his area, takes flight. This has happened over and over again in many a city. The glib way in which a Northern Jew will condemn a Southern Jew is sheer hypocrisy. Ed. Cohen in NJPO, Feb 20, 1959, p. 10.

A leading Southern rabbi charged: "It is characteristic of the attitude of the American Jewish Congress that legislation may be used not only to enforce accepted ethical principles and constitutional law, but also to compel people, despite their objections and protest, to behave in accordance with the desires and the objectives of groups like the American Jewish Congress." The rabbi (William S. Malev) also rejected "any claim on the part of the National 'defense' organization to impose martyrdom upon the unwilling Jews of the South and to bask in their reflected glory of their self-sacrifice. No one has the right to martyr somebody else for the cause he believes in," the rabbi bade the "defense" leaders "to come down South and try it (martyrdom) for themselves" if they think so much of it. NJPO, Jan 9, 1959, p 3.

One rabbi in Montgomery, Ala., screamed that the ADL's interest should be Jews and Jews alone. "You have no right to endanger one hair on a Jewish head to save Negroes!" NJPO, Nov 7, 1958, p 1.

.... queazy Jews who have resented the blocking together of Jews and Negroes; who claim that the Jews of the South have enough to overcome without being saddled with the Negro. We recall an Orthodox brother in the South who reminded us of the law of shatniz and admonished us not to hitch a horse and an ass together. Rabbi Jacob J. Weinstein in NJPO, Oct 24, 1959, p. 10.

In the London Jewish Chronicle of Jan. 14, 1949 it stated: "The Anti-Defamation League's best results were obtained by disguising anti-Semitism under the wider, all-embracing cloak of 'racial discrimination' as a whole."

SLOWING DOWN OF INTEGRATION URGED. After pointing out that in Europe where emancipation of the Jew was gradual, it was more successful than where it was decreed by the government, Harry Simonoff challenged the decision of the Supreme Court on desegregation from its practical application. Simonoff said the Supreme Court's ruling was just in principle and

flowed from the Declaration of Independence. Yet, he adds, "it is an open secret that the Court was impelled by the exigencies of world politics rather than forced by internal compulsions." Asking what can be accomplished by a desegregation that is forced upon an unwilling dominant majority, Simonoff asserted that he had come "to the conclusion that the colored students are happier, or at least more relaxed, in their own separate schools." NJPO, Apr 3, 1959, p 2.

"Discrimination and segregation are despicable anti-democratic (!) practises in Mississippi, Birmingham, and Little Rock. Our primary job is to finish the process of integration (of the goyim) as quickly as possible". Emanuel Muravchik, Director of the Anti-Discrimination Dept. of the Jewish Labor Committee, in AE, Feb 6, 1958, p 3.

### ALL JEWISH GROUPS URGED TO CONSULT ON INTEGRATION

The view that consultation between all the Jewish agencies and the Jews of all parts of the U. S. on problems involved in the school integration fight was desirable was expressed by several speakers at the 17th plenary session here of the National Community Relations Advisory Council. The NCRAC is the over-all Jewish agency involved in community relations work. National Jewish Post June 20, 1958.

Delegates from 18 western states to the annual Jewish War Veterans convention here Sunday approved a resolution endorsing Negro sit-in demonstrations in the South. The members also called on the individual states to enact group libel laws to protect religious and racial minorities from defamation, libel and slander. Nevada State Journal, Dec. 9, 1960.

### RABBIS SUPPORT INTEGRATION

The Reform Rabbinate came out squarely for integration in schools at the 69th annual convention of the Central Conference of American Rabbis. The rabbis indorsed a resolution submitted by the Joint Social Action Commission and urged Jews in all parts of the country to use their influence in their communities to make the integration decision of the Supreme Court effective. Herald Tribune, June 21, 1955.

FROM THE JEWISH YEAR BOOK OF 1956 (On Page 631). Article by Dr. John Slawson of American Jewish Committee.

"Earlier, I said that the Desegregation Decision of the Supreme Court was one of the major events of the year affecting OUR work. This historic ruling is a significant high water mark in the battle against discrimination on racial, religious and ancestral grounds—A battle in which THE AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE has long been among those LEADING the ASSAULT. It was most fitting therefore that WE were VERY CLOSELY INVOLVED with the Supreme Court decision. Not only were WE active, along with other organizations, in the filing of an AMICUS brief, but WE CONTRIBUTED MATERIALLY to the SOCIAL THEORY upon which the desegregation decision was based. The ruling, you know, gave great weight to SOCIOLOGICAL and PSYCHOLOGICAL factors. It was from the Mid-Century White House Conference on Children and Youth, headed by Melvin A. Glasser, that MUCH of the SOCIAL THEORY which INFLUENCED THE COURT'S DECISION EMERGED. The fact finding studies from which this THEORY developed probably WOULD NOT HAVE BEEN MADE WERE IT NOT FOR THE AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE."

Excerpts from a Communist Booklet distributed by the Communist Party in 1954 and published by New Century publishers, N. Y.

"The American Way To Jobs, Peace, Equal Rights & Democracy—The Program Of The Communist Party"

We urge prompt federal action to wipe out every form of discrimination in employment and job opportunities for Negro workers in Government service and in-

dustry. This can help end the practice of hiring Negro workers last and firing them first, of denying them opportunities for advancement as skilled workers, or of employment as white-collar workers or professionals. A federal FEPC, strictly enforced, can help prevent the corporations from pitting one group of workers against another and from reducing wage standards for all workers.

We further urge federal legislation to outlaw poll-taxes and all restrictions on registration, voting and election activity which operate to disfranchise the Negro citizen in the South.

We urge federal civil rights legislation and executive and administrative orders to outlaw lynching, segregation and Jim Crow. We urge an immediate end to segregation in the educational system, health and hospitalization services, in transportation and housing, in meeting houses and public parks in the South and throughout the land.

We call upon wage workers, working farmers, the Negro people, small business and professional people, upon the women and the youth, to join hands in a common fight against the ravages of economic depression, against the menace of McCarthyism—for jobs, peace, equal rights and democracy. We urge support for the anti-depression demands of the A.F. of L. and C.I.O., for the progressive farm demands of the National Farmers' Union, for the democratic demands of the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People, for every proposal, every action, which can help save our people from threatening economic ruin, fascism, and war.

## — Read and Be Informed —

\* \* \* \*

1. RACE and REASON (A Yankee View)  
By Carleton Putnam \$2.00  
This signal contribution to the understanding of the race controversy is the best analysis yet combined of the viewpoints of both North and South with so clear a grasp of the reason behind each.
2. FORCED SCHOOL INTEGRATION IN THE U.S.A.  
By Marvin Norfleet \$3.50  
Marvin Brooks Norfleet, a Memphis attorney, writes authoritatively, courageously and lucidly of the social and moral evils which he shows will certainly result from the unthinking integration of white and negro students in public schools.
3. COMMUNISM AND THE NAACP  
Two Booklets \$1.00  
This documentation by the Georgia Commission on Education proves conclusively that NAACP is red dominated.
4. REDS PROMOTE RACIAL WAR  
By Kenneth Goff \$1.00  
This former communist proves with documentations that Reds are at the bottom of all racial strife.
5. LET US UNDERSTAND THE NEGRO  
By Paul Clark .15
6. COLOR, COMMUNISM & COMMON SENSE  
By Manning Johnson, \$1.00  
(Former Negro communist)

## Common Sense\*

Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.  
Conde McGinley, Editor

One year's subscription, \$1; Three years for \$2.50. First Class (Sealed) — \$3.00 per year. Foreign, 10 months, \$1.00

In BULK, same issue or assorted  
25 Copies — \$ 1.00  
100 Copies — 3.00  
500 Copies — 10.00

## Common Sense\*

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by Christian Educational Assn., 530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J.  
\*Trade Mark Registered U.S. Patent Office





## COMMUNISM IS TREASON!

FIGHT IT WITH . . .

# Common Sense®

LEADER IN THE NATION'S FIGHT AGAINST COMMUNISM

® Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

Issue No. 450 (20th Year)

May 1, 1965

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.

Subscription \$3.00 Yearly

"The truth,  
the whole truth,  
and nothing  
but the truth  
... without fear  
or favor"

Conde McGinley  
1890 • FOUNDER • 1963

## NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES ZIONIST FRONT DOMINATED BY COMMUNISTS ACTIVE IN DESTRUCTION OF CHRISTIANITY

The following is the COMPLETE text of the censored version of a broadcast made over station WSGA by Rosalind Frame, Executive Director of Doorstep Savannah, Savannah, Georgia, an organization created to educate the public through Americanism programs.

### Have Communists Infiltrated The National Council Of Churches?

The subject of the National Council of Churches of Christ in America is such an extensive one that it could take several programs. Today, I shall present a few of the high spots and I shall let you listeners be the judge as to whether there is Communist infiltration in the National Council of Churches.

The United States Air Force brought out a training manual from which I quote:

"Does any sizeable group of Americans ever fall for the Communist line, you may ask. Unfortunately, the answer is 'Yes.' On 3 June 1959 an editorial appeared in a large daily newspaper which first of all provided the following background . . .

"Terror, torture, the murder of 30,000,000 people. Those are the sickening facts of the methods used by the Communist rulers of China to make their people a faceless, mindless, soulless, mass harnessed to the state's use.

"The details of the Chinese Reds' suppression of humanity have been revealed by the House Un-American Activities Committee, which has heard testimony by religious leaders of Asia. The Red campaign has been using every weapon at hand to wipe out Christianity among the Chinese, the missionary witnesses reported.

"The editorial then went on to recount the fact that the governing body of a prominent Protestant church group had just called for 'mutual understanding' with Red China . . ." and had urged that the Peiping regime be recognized by the United States and admitted to the United Nations. The editorial concluded:

"It makes us wonder what kind of dream-world wishful thinking dominates the General Assembly of the . . . Church.

"There is something topsy-turvy about the guiding body of a Christian church asking that the U. S. and the world clasp the bloody hand of a regime which seeks to exterminate Christianity.

"The implications of this editorial are clear—Communists and Communist fellow-travelers and sympathizers have successfully infiltrated into our churches. The foregoing is not an isolated example by any means; it is known that even the pastors of certain of our churches are card-carrying Communists! The extent of Communistic activities in religious groups is further detailed below.

"Communism in Religion. From a variety of authoritative sources, there appears to be overwhelming evidence of Communist anti-



religious activity in the United States through the infiltration of fellow-travelers into churches and educational institutions.

"The National Council of Churches in the USA officially sponsored the Revised Standard Version of the Bible. Of the 95 persons who served in this project, 30 have been affiliated with pro-Communist fronts, projects and publications.

"In its own brochure, the National Council of Churches listed the names of the Revision Committee and the Advisory Board. Among these were Walter Russell Bowie of Grace Church, New York; Henry J. Cadbury of Harvard University; George Dahl of Yale University; Frederick C. Grant of Seabury-Western Theological Seminary; and Leroy Waterman of the University of Michigan. All of these men were affiliated, for example, with the National Federation for Constitutional Liberties (NFCL).

"The House Committee on Un-American Activities said of the NFCL: 'There can be no reasonable doubt about the fact that the National Federation for Constitutional Liberties . . . is one of the viciously subversive organizations of the Communist Party.' Former Attorney General Francis Biddle described the NFCL thus: 'Part of what Lenin called the 'solar system of organizations,' ostensibly having no connection with the Communist Party, by which Communists attempt to create sympathizers and supporters of their program.'"

I leave the text of the Air Force Manual here to state that these above-mentioned men—Bowie, Cadbury, Dahl, Grant, Waterman and another man, Fleming James, also a member of the Bible Revision Committee,—have together been cited for affiliation with Communist fronts, a total of 198 times. (2) I again quote from the Air Force Training Manual:

"Dr. Harry F. Ward, long a recognized leader in the National Council of Churches, was a Professor of Christian Ethics at Union

Theological Seminary in New York City for some 25 years, during which time he influenced thousands of theological students. Dr. Ward was identified by Louis Francis Budenz (an ex-Communist) before the Senate Internal Security Sub-committee as a member of the Communist Party. Ex-Communist Leonard Patterson testified that Dr. Ward, himself, Earl Browder and others were assigned to a top policy-making body of the Communist Party. Ex-Communist Manning Johnson referred to Dr. Ward as the 'Red Dean of the Communist Party in the religious field.' To show the thinking of Dr. Ward, in a radio broadcast on May 21, 1954, he stated: 'The Soviet Union is progressing and growing up economically and politically since the time of the Czar, while capitalist society is starving and going down.' Neither Dr. Ward nor his works have been repudiated by the Union Theological Seminary, an interdenominational seminary highly rated in National Council circles."

I again leave the text of this report to add that when Karl Prussian, former counterspy for the FBI, was in Savannah last year, he reported that the Communist Party in Michigan tried to recruit him to the Protestant Ministry while he was a student at Wayne University. He said he was told that Dr. Ward at Union Theological Seminary would make all arrangements for him to enroll as a student at the seminary (3.). I again resume quoting the Air Force Manual:

"Communism and Religion in Red China and North Korea. Rev. Shih-ping Wang, East Asia Director of the Baptist Evangelization Society International, appearing before the House Un-American Activities Committee on March 1959, described at some length the commune system recently instituted in Red China.

"The family unit is broken up. Husbands and wives are separated into different barracks. The children are taken away from the parents and placed in government-run nurseries. Husbands and wives may meet only once a week for two hours—they have no other contact. Because these places of meetings are few, couples must stand in line at the special rooms waiting their turn. After they have finished, they must report to the commune group leader to tell the date and time and how long they stayed together. They must also report what they said and did together. The parents may see their children once a week and when they see them they cannot show affection towards the children. The idea is to have the children and the family sever their affection and direct it towards the state. Names are taken away from the children and they are given numbers. There is no individual identity. The basic unit of social life in the commune is the commune itself.

—o— Please turn to page 2 —o—



## National Council of Churches

Continued from page 1

"Reverend Wang was questioned further by the interrogator for the House Un-American Activities Committee: 'Do families try to meet at other times between the approved once-a-week meetings?' In reply, Reverend Wang stated: 'They cannot meet because they are not consigned to the same place and do not have freedom to travel. They come to work in a group, eat in a group, work in a group and return in a group. There is no opportunity for individuals to get away and see their families. Husbands and wives are placed on different communes. Travel between communes is only possible if the traveler has a pass. There is no contact between the once-a-week meetings.'

"The commune system," the Reverend Wang continued, "is destroying morality in Red China: 'There is no morality because the love of the family is taken away. There is no honesty and respect among men or between men. There is no human dignity; they are all like animals. There is no guilt associated with the murder of individuals for the improvement of the state. In Communist Party circles, a woman must submit herself to any Party member who desires her favor. If the woman refuses a Party member, she may be thrown into jail or stripped and nailed to a wall until she dies. Another punishment is to cut the breasts off the woman who refuses.'"

This Air Force Manual report consists of 20 pages of facts—many are terrifying; all are documented truth. It ends with this paragraph of advice to the man in the Air Force:

"From all of the foregoing, you can judge for yourself how much you must be alert, and how carefully you must evaluate any conversation, speech, article, sermon, or book which you may have occasion to hear or read if the subject touches adversely upon any aspect of the American way of life—our religion, our morals, our social lives, or our political and economic institutions. We believe in the dignity of man—in the right of every individual to choose his manner of living, worship, his occupation, in short, everything that he does, so long as the rights of other individuals are respected. In contrast, the Communists believe the state to be supreme—in individual lives, in family life, in morals, in religion, in government and in the economics of making a living."

On February 11, 1960, James Wine, Associate General Secretary of the National Council of Churches, addressed a letter to Secretary of Defense, Thomas Gates, enclosing a copy of this Air Force Training Manual, complaining that the manual was in "patent contravention" of the first amendment of the Constitution of the United States. Dudley Sharp, Secretary of the Air Force, testified he had "immediately started an investigation but found that the manual had been withdrawn on the morning of the same day that James Wine wrote his letter." What unseen power could have sufficient force to command immediate withdrawal of this manual?

It is interesting to note here that Secretary of Defense, Thomas Gates, is a member of the Council on Foreign Relations, part of the Invisible Government in America, an organization dedicated to a one-world socialist system, making America a part of it (4).

It is the reference to the Revised Standard Version of the Bible that stirred the wrath of the leaders of the National Council of Churches; yet, strange as it may seem, the National Council of Churches has made no challenge of the factual material offered in the manual concerning the Communist-front identity of 30 of the 95 translators (5).

The National Council of Churches in the USA was created in 1950, with headquarters in New York, with a budget of 13 million dollars. The National Council of Churches took churches into its membership without consulting various parishes or priests. They cover 35 denominations, which do not include Catholic and Jewish.

## National Council Fronts For Zionism



Bishop Bromley Oxnam



Reinhold Niebuhr



Bishop James A. Pike

Bishop G. Bromley Oxnam, taught Communism openly in his school, once called God "a dirty bully," belonged to at least 36 Communist fronts. As Zionist tool, worked hard to have removed all Biblical passages unfavorable to Jews.

Dr. Reinhold Niebuhr, who never pretended to be a theologian, vice-president of notorious Union Theological Seminary,

shared the platform on many occasions with the infamous Harry Ward at Communist rallies.

Bishop James A. Pike, friend of the Jews, received the Medal of Valor by the State of Israel for his activities on behalf of the Jewish state, denied the Virgin Birth of Christ. His wife is the daughter of a Russian-born Jew.

The Revised Standard Version of the Bible, copyrighted by the National Council of Churches of Christ in the USA, was presented to the public with much fanfare on September 30, 1952. Three thousand, four hundred rallies were held under the auspices of the National Council and its local Councils of Churches. These celebrations occurred before the public had an opportunity to examine the Bible. This Revised Standard Version, or modernized Bible, has fundamental changes that many leading theologians claim "reinterpret" the role of religion, demoralizing the church by injecting some things that do not belong there, and bringing about confusion and contradiction. This modernization eliminates from the actual text:

1. The Virgin birth, inferring that our Blessed Mother was just another woman—that her Divine Son was not conceived by the Holy Ghost, in effect that Jesus Christ was not the second person of the Holy Trinity; that He was merely a prophet.

2. Consistent reference throughout the key passages in the Old and New Testament reveal that the NCC translators removed or toned down reference to Christ's deity. The effect of these 1800 revisions includes the denial of the fundamental teachings of Christianity.

The Air Force Manual uproar also brought to life a very interesting pamphlet published by the Department of Racial and Cultural Relations of the National Council of Churches of Christ in 1957. Congressman Donald Jackson, of California, deserves a formal vote of thanks. On April 20 he took the floor in the House of Representatives and read into the Congressional Record a long expose of the NCC pamphlet, the name of which I will not mention in this program, in keeping with the policy of this radio station. ("Negro American"). Congressman Jackson's devastating expose of the type of books recommended in the National Council's reading list of some 260 titles stressed that these titles were selected after elimination of many more because they "are safe to recommend for children." The following well-known Communists, veteran Communist-fronters, or fellow-travelers, were authors recommended by the NCC:

"Victor Perlo, W. E. B. DuBois, Gene Weltfish, Benjamin Botkin, E. Franklin Frazier, Ruth Benedict, Eleanor Lattimore, Bucklin Moon, Herbert Aptheker, Shirley Graham, Langston Hughes, Alan Lomax, Gunnar Myrdal, Margaret Halsey and Benjamin Mays.

"Perlo has been identified in sworn testimony, not only as a Communist, but a member of a Soviet spy ring . . . Aptheker is one of the chief theoreticians of the Commu-

nist Party and editor of one of their leading magazines, 'Political Affairs' . . . DuBois has one of the longest front records ever achieved by an American . . . His wife (Shirley Graham) has also been identified as a Communist Party member."

Congressman Jackson concluded that several of the National Council of Church's recommended books contained passages so lewd and shocking that he could not conceive "that any man who wears the cloth of any church in this country can read these lines without repugnance." (6) Incidentally, the particular books we have just mentioned are so obscene that some of them are forbidden to be sent through the mails. Strange business for so-called churchmen to engage in.

Another author the National Council of Churches recommends for reading is the identified Communist, Langston Hughes. (7) They recommend six of his books for reading. I shall quote from his so-called poem, "Goodbye Christ" in order to give you an idea what this author writes:

"Listen, Christ, you did all right in your day, I reckon, but that day's gone now. They ghosted you up a swell story, too; called it the Bible, but it's dead now. The Popes and the preachers've made too much money from it. They've sold you to too many kings, generals, robbers and killers; even to the Czar and the Cossacks; even to Rockefeller's church, even to the Saturday Evening Post. You ain't no good no more. They've pawned you till you're done wore out. Goodbye. Christ Jesus Lord God Jehovah, beat it on away from here now. Make way for a new guy with no religion at all—a real guy named Marx Communist Lenin Peasant Stalin worker, me—I said, me; go ahead on, now. You're getting in the way of things, Lord, and please take St. Gandhi with you when you go, and St. Pope Pius, and St. Aimee McPherson, and big black St. Beeton of the consecrated dime. And step on the gas, Christ, Move. Don't be so slow about moving. The world is mine from now on and nobody's gonna sell me to a king, or a general, or a millionaire. Goodbye Christ, good morning, revolution."

Time forbids my going into detail on many subjects, such as the NCC's sponsoring the breakdown of neighborhoods, (a fact every real estate man should find interesting), the NCC's request to the Clergy that they not show the J. Edgar Hoover sponsored film, "Operation Abolition," presented as documentation by our House Committee on Un-American Activities; (8) the establishing of bail bond for demonstrators, some of whom don't believe in God. (9) There are literally dozens of shocking practices to which the NCC are instigators (or are party to), which benefit our enemy, the Communists. Gus Hall, ex-convict head of the Communist Party, USA, outlined the building block voting in America,



saying:

"The Communist Party can depend on the NCC and their affiliated churches to carry out Objective No. 4. Dr. Eugene Carson Blake and Martin Luther King have this well in hand." (10).

Do the people in the pews endorse this activity in their church?

Eight months ago, a study of the National Council of Churches was made by the Staff of the Alabama Legislative Commission. This report begins with the following paragraph:

"The National Council of Churches of Christ in the USA has set itself up as promoter, director and screening committee for racial demonstrations in the South during this summer.

"The NCC, on June 7, 1963, set up a Commission on Religion and Race 'to engage the churches more directly in the present racial revolution.'"

On page 2 we find that Savannah is one of 12 cities named for "delegations of church leaders to visit on fact-finding trips and negotiations for justice." It says that:

"Over 90 people have been released on bail from arduous and severe prison situations, the youngest in his early teens, and the oldest over seventy.

"The Commission, with the assistance of the Lawyers Committee for Civil Rights under Law, were able to secure the services of a national lending company for the first time, to put up money for (bail) Civil Rights cases in Mississippi."

"Currently, in cooperation with local and state councils and churches, teams of Civil Rights and Religious Leaders are touring six mid-western states . . ."

Nearly five of this seven page report quotes the actual words of the National Council of Churches. The Alabama Legislative Commission has this to say:

"The NCC and its racial committee will be promoting, directing and helping to finance racial demonstrations this summer . . . approves, fosters and urges the breaking of laws which it considers to be unjust; that students are being hired off college campuses to lead the invasion of Dixie."

Should anyone doubt the last statement, I can give them a copy of an uncanceled check made out for \$339.85 by the National Council of Churches for the purpose of: "grant for student participating in student-interracial ministry program." (11).

This Alabama report quotes Richard Arens, Staff Director of our Government Investigating Committee, the House Committee on Un-American Activities:

"Thus far, of the leadership of the National Council of Churches of Christ in America, we have found over 100 persons in leadership capacity with either Communist front records or records of service to Communist causes. The aggregate affiliation of the leadership, instead of being in the hundreds, as the chairman first indicated, is now, according to our latest count, into the thousands, and we have yet to complete our check, which would certainly suggest on the basis of the authoritative sources of this committee, that the statement that there is infiltration of fellow-travelers in churches and educational institutions, is a complete understatement." (12).

"On October 15, 1953, the NCC held a testimonial meeting at Carnegie Hall to honor Dr. Harry F. Ward on his 90th birthday. Dr. Ward, founder of the Methodist Federation for Social Action (officially identified as a Communist front) was long active with the NCC and its predecessor, the Federal Council of Churches. He has been officially identified as a member of the Communist Party; was a close friend and confidant of Eugene Debs, Founder of the U. S. Socialist Party, and William Z. Foster, head of the Communist Party of America. He was head of Union Theological Seminary for many years and is credited with influencing many ministers towards his 'Social Gospel' and the Communist Party."

The report further states:

"In 1961 the United Youth Movement of the NCC published a pamphlet by William Cole Graham, called 'The Meaning of Sex

## RED TRIUMVIRATE



Reverend Wm. Howard Melish (center), Episcopal minister, expelled from his Brooklyn Holy Trinity Church because of his open association with communist causes, shown with two of the world's top reds, Very Rev. Hewlett Johnson (left) and Paul Robeson (right). Johnson, the infamous Red Dean of Canterbury, has defended the entire Communist program. Paul Robeson, Stalin Peace Prize winner in 1952, Honorary Professor of Moscow State Conservatory of Music in 1958, was denied a passport in 1956 on the grounds that he was a Communist. Here is a typical statement of Rev. Melish:

"Russian methods are strange but we know she is a going concern . . . her system works. It's Christianity that must seek a deliberate reconciliation with Russian Communism."

in Christian Life.' In slang expressions, this pamphlet virtually advocates the flouting of sex standards by unmarried teen-agers, and endorses their revolt against such standards. To quote from one paragraph of the pamphlet:

"Our culture declares that all sexual activity within marriages is legal, proper and good, while any such activity outside marriage is illegal, sinful and wrong. This is to ignore the personal dimensions of life, to seek to force everyone under massive legal umbrella. You know and I know perfectly well that there are many marriages that are simply matters of convenience, that such sex as goes on within them is selfish, exploitative, and evil.

"We know further, that there is sexual contact between unmarried couples that is motivated by love and which is pure and on occasions beautiful."

Such filth and corruption! However, this is not found in a smutty, pornographic book—it is found in a publication of the National Council of Churches, a so-called religious organization, which is advocating the breaking of the Ten Commandments. The Alabama Legislative Commission summarizes the NCC report with the following:

"Contrary to popular belief, The National Council of Churches does not operate as a 'Super Church' and is more of a political pressure group than a religious federation. It maintains a strong lobby in Washington. It is deep in political meddling and social irresponsibility, as shown by its clear history, and enjoys the status of a tax-exempt institution. It was active in support of abolishing public prayer in schools.

"Further proof of its deep and direct involvement in the often violent and always lawless social demonstrations has just been furnished this Commission by Police Chief Virgil Stuart, of St. Augustine, Florida. Police there obtained documented evidence that the financial backing for the demonstrations was sent to St. Augustine in large money orders by the NCC from its National Headquarters. Cashier checks in the amount of nearly six thousand dollars were sent back unused to the NCC from St. Augustine.

"The conclusions are clear. The citizens who support their churches from a feeling of reverence and responsibility, are also being unwittingly used by the NCC in its attack on

racial integrity and individual freedoms in the South."

I should like to let these be the final words of today's program; however, I feel it is necessary to bring to you a quotation from two men. The first is Joseph Zack Kornfeder, former member of the International Secretariat of the Communist Party and graduate of the Lenin School of Political Warfare in Moscow. He says in his speech, "Communist Deception in the Churches."

"In order to fight an enemy effectively, one has to study his ideology. Hence I learned more about religion . . . than I ever had before, but of course it was for the purpose of destroying it . . . In 1929 it was decided that for 'special purposes,' they would instruct certain party members to rejoin the church and ask those in the church to remain there for special purposes. This was based on the old Bolshevik theory that where the masses are, the Communist must be, and that it is stupid to miss an opportunity of infiltrating and indoctrinating the churches. The new objective thus became to get at the millions who are in the churches. Hence, it became necessary for the Communist to go back to church, to recruit in the church, and to carry on the process of 're-interpretation' and 'demoralization.'"

Another man, Manning Johnson, had something to offer along these same lines in his testimony during the investigation of Communist Activities in the New York area. He had this to say:

"Once the tactic of infiltrating religious organizations was set by the Kremlin, the actual mechanics of implementing the 'new line' was a question of following the general experiences of the living church movement in Russia where the Communist discovered that the destruction of religion could proceed much faster through infiltration of the church itself . . . In the earliest stages it was determined that with only small forces available it would be necessary to concentrate Communist agents in the seminaries and divinity schools. The practical conclusion, drawn by the Red leaders, was that these institutions would make it possible for a small Communist minority to influence the ideology of future clergymen in the paths most conducive to Communist purposes . . . The Communists had some small forces in the seminaries and under the leadership of Harry F. Ward . . . The plan was to make the seminaries the neck of a funnel through which thousands of potential clergymen would issue forth, carrying with them (in varying degrees) an ideology and slant which would aid in neutralizing the anti-Communist character of the church and also to use the clergy to spearhead important Communist projects. This policy was successful beyond even Communist expectations. The combination of Communist clergymen, with a pro-Communist ideology, plus thousands of clergymen who were sold the principle of considering Communist causes as progressive, within 20 years, furnished the Soviet apparatus with a machine which was used as a religious cover for the overall Communist operation ranging from immediate demands to actually furnishing aid in espionage and outright treason . . . It is my conviction, as a former leader of the Communist Party, that those who lead our Nation must expose this plot and the Communist pattern of operation within our churches."

We have just heard a former top official of the Communist Party claim the Communists have had more success in the past 20 years, through infiltration of the churches, than they ever dreamed could come to pass. Can you, the listener, name any single religious group which furthered the Communist conspiracy more than the National Council of Churches?

## DOCUMENTATION

1. Air Force Training Manual No. NR 45, Vol. 7.
2. "Compilation of Public Records of 658 Clergymen and Laymen connected with the National Council of Churches," Pub. by, Circuit Riders, Inc.

—o— Please turn to page 4 —o—



## National Council of Churches

—o— Continued from page 3 —o—

3. Speech, Savannah High School, April 14, 1964. Also in NCC Report of Alabama Legislative Commission, June, 1964. Write to Alabama Legislative Commission, Montgomery, Alabama. Edwin Strickland, staff director.
4. 1962-1963 Membership list, Council Foreign Relations, also "Disarmament. A Blueprint For Surrender," pub. by Conservative Society of America, also "The Invisible Government" by Dan Smoot.
5. "The Truth about the Churches, National Council of Churches Revised standard version, Noisy Detractors" by Carl McIntire.
6. Congressional Record, April 20, 1960, pages 7844-7845.
7. Identified by Louis Frances Budenz, Congressional Record, Dec. 23, 1952.
8. Pamphlet "Communist Target-Youth," Communist Infiltration and Agitation Tactics. A report by J. Edgar Hoover, director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, illustrating Communist Strategy and Tactics in the Rioting which occurred during House Committee on Un-American Activities Hearings, San Francisco, May 12-14, 1960.
9. Photostatic copy of check of NCC in USA.. 473 Riverside Drive, New York 27, N. Y. Ck. No. 22880 made to David W. Jones, 607 Nun St., Wilmington, Del. on Chase Manhattan Bank.
10. "Which Way USA 1964" pub. by "The Worker," 23 W. 26th St., New York. This is official Communist Party publication written by the Party's executive secretary, Gus Hall.
11. Same as 9.
12. Hearings on Issues presented by the Air Reserve Training Manual, HCUA, Feb. 25, 1960, page 1303 of Congressional Record.
13. Investigation of Communist Activities in N. Y. area, Part 6, Hearing before Committee on Un-American Activities House of Representatives, 83 Congress, First Session, July 7, 1953.

## Reflections On The National Council Of Churches

There is one outstanding influence which penetrates all organized efforts to destroy Christianity. It is the real source of all this diabolical confusion — The Zionist Invisible Government.

Our last issue carried an article dealing with the Jewish penetration of the Ecumenical Council. The same subverting force operates in all Protestant affairs, especially The National Council of Churches.

For years it has been known that the largest contributor to Federal Council of Churches has been the B'nai B'rith. What about the National Council of Churches today? Is the same influence evident? Read the following from the Brooklyn Tablet, Jan. 21, 1956, commenting on the American Jewish Committee publication, the "Reporter."

"The drive to abolish the observance of Christmas in public schools across the nation, after having achieved only scattered success in the past, will be more closely organized in the future to attain greater effectiveness.

"This was revealed in 'Committee Reporter,' publication of the American Jewish Committee, with headquarters at 384 4th Ave., N. Y. C. in an article titled 'Christmas in July.'

"The AJC blames the lack of greater success in the anti-Christmas movement partly on the delay in raising the issue until Christmas is approaching and recommends that discussions of it be started in July."

Now let's look at another document published by the same American Jewish Committee, a document published only for its fellow Jews. This is the 280 page AMERI-

CAN JEWISH COMMITTEE BUDGET for 1953. This report reveals that the same American Jewish Committee (affiliate of the ADL), which is working so diligently behind the scenes to guide its people in wiping out Christianity in the schools, at the same time has infiltrated the biggest organization of Christian ministers in our country, the National Council of Churches (formerly Federal Council of Churches), and the content of the report shows not only the intent, but actual details of how it is warping and "rewriting," using and destroying Christianity from within.

Following are just a few quotations taken from the American Jewish Committee Budget 1953:

### "IV, RESOURCES OUTSIDE THE AGENCY"

"Our primary resource group within Protestantism is the National Council of Churches of Christ's two major divisions—Christian Life and Work; and the Division of Christian Education. In the former, the following four departments cooperate closely with us: Racial and Cultural Relations; International Justice and Goodwill; Research; and, most frequently, Central Administration. Within the Division of Christian Education, our major contacts are with the Dept. of Intergroup Education, established cooperatively by the American Jewish Committee, the ADL and the National Council of Churches; and the Departments of Leadership Education, Curriculum, Audio-Visual Aids, and Publications.

"Our primary Catholic contact is with the National Catholic Welfare Conference, particularly the department of Education and Press. We also work with the National Catholic Biblical Association, Catholic University of America, other Catholic universities, and individual chanceries.

"Other sources include the World Council of Churches, in connection with such issues as Israel, DP legislation, immigration; State and City Church Councils and Ministerial Associations, in dealing with local problems; the Religious Education Association; the Catholic and Protestant press; the Protestant Film and Radio Commission; National Conference of Christians and Jews . . ."

And from page 100 of the 1953 AJC Budget we find:

"1—The establishment of a Dept. of Intergroup Education within the National Council of Churches, beginning July 1, 1951, represents a firm commitment on the part of Protestant educators to intergroup education in religious training."

Why should the B'nai B'rith contribute to the NCC, Protestant Branch of a religion they hate and are sworn to destroy? Religion is just one phase of their subverting influence in this world-wide conspiracy. They back religious groups for the same reason they back every Civil Rights Movement and Labor group. We must be mindful that Zionism and Communism are interchangeable terms, twin prongs of world-wide Marxism.

We close with the following quotes, which speak for themselves.

Bernard Lazare (a Jew) in his book "L'Antisemitisme," asserts (translation), p. 350:—

"The Jew is not satisfied with de-Christianizing, he Judaizes, he destroys Catholic or Protestant faith, he provokes indifference but he imposes his idea of the world, of morals and of life upon those whose faith he ruins: he works at his age-old task, the annihilation of the religion of Christ."

"Nationalities must disappear, religion must be suppressed. But Israel must not disappear for this little people is the Chosen of God."

—Adolphe Cremieux, president of L'Alliance Israelite Universelle, in "Les Archives Israelites," Paris, Nov. 25, 1861.

"Therefore know, my dear Christian, that next to the devil you have no more bitter, more poisonous, more vehement

an enemy than a real Jew who earnestly desires to be a Jew.

"It all agrees with the judgment of Christ that they are poisonous, bitter, vindictive and malicious serpents, assassins and children of the devils who kill and inflict injuries by stealth because they cannot do so openly."

—Martin Luther in his book, "The Jews and their Lies."

### WRITE YOUR SENATORS AND CONGRESSMEN TO INVESTIGATE THIS FRONT FOR COMMUNISM.

Joseph Dunner, Zionist Jew, in "The Republic of Israel" page 10, October 1950 stated the following:

"To Christians of all denominations Jesus is the symbol of all that is pure, sacred, and lovely. To Jews from the fourth century, Jesus became the symbol of anti-Semitism, of libel, of cruelty, of violent death."

"The Jewish religion is hostile to Christianity in general and to the Catholic Church in particular."

—M. J. Oglin in "The Morning Freiheit," N. Y. daily, Jan. 10, 1937. (Jewish newspaper)

## The Ones They Smear Are Those They Fear

—o— Read and Be Informed —o—

### COLLECTIVISM CHALLENGES

CHRISTIANITY By Verne Paul Kaub

The late Verne Kaub, former President of the American Council of Christian Laymen, arch foe of Natl. Council of Churches, unmasks liberal Christianity under which Marxism has made its greatest strides. This book puts Christian thought in its proper focus in making the following points: the deadly enmity between Christianity and Marxism; compromise by Marxism is for expediency only. The theme throughout proves incompatibility of Christianity with all forms of collectivism. Price \$1.00

### TRAITORS IN THE PULPIT

By Kenneth Goff 50¢

### HAS THE METHODIST CHURCH GONE MAD? ..

By A. H. McGregor 50¢

### LET US PROTESTANTS AWAKE!

By Reuben H. Markham 50¢

### HOW RED IS THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES?

10¢

Order from:

Christian Educational Assn.  
Box 807, Union, N. J. 07083

## Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S.	U. S.
	CANADA	CANADA
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year .....	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years .....	8.00	5.00
3 years .....	10.00	7.00
Lifetime .....	—	50.00
Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year		
BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED		
20 copies .....	\$1.00	
100 copies .....	4.00	
500 copies .....	15.00	
1000 copies .....	20.00	

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.  
530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083





FIGHT IT WITH . . .

## Common Sense®

LEADER IN THE NATION'S FIGHT AGAINST COMMUNISM

® Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

Issue No. 447 (20th Year) March 15, 1965

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.

FIVE CENTS

"The truth,  
the whole truth,  
and nothing  
but the truth  
... without fear  
or favor"

Conde McGinley  
1890 • FOUNDER • 1963

# U. S. On Brink Of Senseless Bloodbath

NEGROES VICTIMS OF FALSE LEADERS DIRECTED BY COMMUNISTS AND ZIONISTS  
TRUE LEADERS OF AMERICAN NEGROES APPEAL FOR REASON IN PRESENT STRIFE

By Archbishop C. C. Addison  
African Universal Church  
3802 Third Ave., Bronx, N. Y.

**FOR THE GREAT DAY OF WRATH IS COME:  
WHO SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND?  
(Rev. 6:12-7 verses)**

The devil has indeed taken over the churches of today (St. John, 8:24 through 46 verses). The churches of today are engaged in everything but those things which pertain to righteousness; they are fighting everything but sin (Rom. 6:23). The churches of today approve of everything which leads to sin and corruption; and they try hard to condemn every just cause.

The devil is a murderer. How many people have died because of this integration scheme, including possibly the President of these United States of America (St. John 8:44)? The leaders of the American People cause them to err, and they that are led by them are destroyed (Isa. 9:13 through 17 verses). Seemingly the leaders of our churches are blind. They are following the devil. They have compromised with the devil and surrendered all to him. Our churches are rapidly becoming the devil's organizations, for the devil is the controlling factor in our religious institutions today. No wonder our children have gone wild. What else could we expect? (Isa. 56:10-11-12)

People are destroyed for the lack of knowledge (Hosea 4:6-7-8). The leaders of our churches appear to be blind, the blind leading the blind (St. Matt. 15:14). We neglect giving our children the proper discipline and training. (See Prov: 22:6, 22:15, 23:13-14; St. Matt. 18:1-6; Psa. 127:3-5). We have neglected our essential duties toward our children. We are abandoning them to the influence of Communist-inspired agitators, who are promoting lawlessness and disorder. Are you willing to do anything about this deplorable situation?

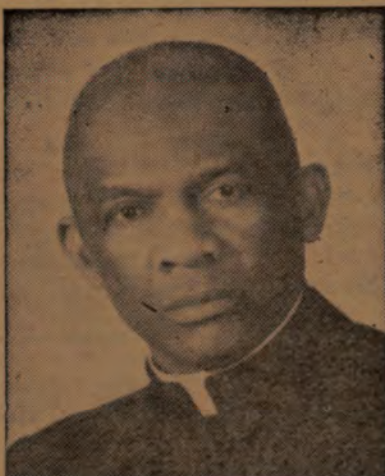
**THE COMMUNISTS CONTROL OUR SPENDING .  
THEY ALSO CONTROL OUR THINKING.  
THEREFORE THEY CONTROL OUR ACTIONS.**

The Afro-American is now spending—according to records and reports—28 billion dollars a year!

It is currently reported that the annual negro income in the United States is about twenty-eight billion dollars! This figure is equal to the combined annual incomes of Canada, Norway and Sweden, three entire countries. But even with this tremendous sum of money passing through the hands of the American negro, he continues to be on the begging list.

How can any people be beggars who are handling \$28 billion yearly?

What the American negro badly needs is to be educated on how to spend his money.



Archbishop C. C. Addison, fearless patriot, outstanding Christian clergyman, whose philosophy and program represent a practical solution to the racial question.

May this indeed be why Communist and Jewish groups are so eager to integrate the negro? So that he will never learn the art of spending money? (See St. Matt. 25:27 through 30 verses; St. Luke 19:23 through 27 verses).

Are we supposed to believe that these people and the deceiving white man are really interested in helping the poor negro?

The deceiving white man is only interested in the negro votes. The Communist and Jewish integrationists are only interested in the \$28 billion that the negro spends yearly. This vast sum of money has them so disturbed that some of the integrationists are willing to die along with negroes to prove the point. Yes, they are willing to die to put the negro out of all of his business enterprises so that they may become the total controlling factor in the business world. These people who really know the value of money in the full sense of the term, will go all out after it, using any means, right or wrong. People who do not know the value of money—and the power of money—will just give it away, as the American negroes are doing, claiming that it is their "constitutional right."

The American negro begs for everything he needs, (such as employment, industrious enterprises, his own schools from kindergarten to universities), but he buys what he wants and pays the price for it.

Negroes are the great spending power of America. It is reported that during the course of a year in New York City alone, negroes spend \$80 million for intoxicating liquors and their women spend \$50 million for wigs! Yes, the so-called "saints" buy wigs, too. They are in the business! Negroes spend \$150 million per year for automobiles

"A person who has qualified himself and has a moral standing is recognized by all races."

—Rev. J. W. Jones  
Negro Editor

in New York City alone. Yes, the negro buys everything he wants, and begs for everything he really needs! He begs for: accommodations in the white man's motels and hotels; a table in the white man's restaurant, a swim in the white man's waters; and—worst of all—the white man's classrooms for the negro's children, regardless of what it may take and how much hardship may be involved to achieve this, instead of establishing his own. You see, the negro has been so deceived by Communist propaganda that he thinks that by sitting in the same classroom with white children, he can obtain an equal education. This is a lie from the devil! The negro's "equal education" can only come through black teachers in a black classroom.

The American negro is trying very hard to run away from himself, even if it takes murder to do it. The American negro has experienced a terrible falling-out with himself, and he is out to do something about it, even if it means self-destruction.

The American negro is committing mental, intellectual, economic, spiritual and physical suicide, claiming that it is his "constitutional right" to do so.

There is shocking evidence that through the communistic integration plot, millions of Americans are suffering severe problems and even death.

The negro intellectual parasites and the communist integrationists must be stopped now or we will all soon be dead.

America, because of its increasing adherence to communist ideology, is rapidly becoming a land of vagabonds. Law and order are disappearing. (Habakkuk 1:4-5).

## Be Proud Of Your Own Race

I have written several leading magazines supported by the NAACP, but have yet to see anything in print or a word of acknowledgment, so once again I turn to my white friends to get action.

I have taught many colored children in the Deep South, and was born and raised in the cotton field myself. To some this may sound like a starved, inhuman existence. Let me say here that those were the happiest days of my life.

I am getting on in years now, my health is gone. I long to spend my last days and be buried in Mississippi soil. I want my own kind of people to lay me away in a Christian manner in a free church yard.

Eleven years ago I heeded the wild tales down there of the wonderful North. I came to Chicago with the hope of being a society lady like I had heard so much about. But what I want to tell my people, the colored people of Mississippi, is this: Just being allowed to sit up front on the crowded buses and to see here and there a colored child in school with the white does not mean and will never mean that the respectable white

—o— Please turn to page 2 —o—



## BE PROUD OF YOUR OWN RACE

Continued from page 1

people will take you into their hearts and homes fully and freely as they do one of their own kind.

And the white that will and do are just mixed trash that any self-respecting negro will do well to shun.

I beg you to listen to one who knows about these things. For our own sake, the welfare of the coming generation, do not push integration. Stop and think these things through.

It just means giving up your own life, and one of us can never be happy trying to adjust and conform to the rigid rules laid down for us by white society.

When you give up your own schools and churches you are giving up your last hold on your precious freedom. Down there you can meet and mingle, serve and sing if you feel like. Here you would get thrown in jail if you attempted to shout to God in church or anywhere else.

Down there you can have your entertainment in your own way. Nobody disturbs you so long as you don't disturb the peace. You have as good schools there as anywhere in this world and a lot more freedom than you will find on Northern trails.

If you can't be anything worthwhile in a segregated school, you certainly won't amount to anything in an integrated school.

One other thing I have learned I want to pass on to you—nine out of every ten dollars you hand over to the NAACP goes to pay the white agitators of newspapers and magazines. This is no hearsay. I've worked for them and I know. The price is high. They are well paid to peddle their agitation and stir up trouble. And all they care about is the money you hand them. Just try paying them a social call. In fact, the whole North, both black and white, is sick and tired of the mess it's made of this entire integration business.

Stick to your own way of life, be proud of your own race instead of trying to push and shove into places where you won't be happy. Today I have no regrets I was born black. I have done what I could to help my race improve their way of life. Don't ever blame the white race or any other race for any of your failures. The fault is purely your own. We all have the same opportunity. It's up to each race to rise or fall.

You've never had it so good as you have in dear old Dixie today. God being willing, I'm coming home to Mississippi where black is black, white is white and all a friend to man.

Judie Mae Lews  
Chicago, Ill.

## Dream of Separate Development

Greenwood Commonwealth  
Greenwood, Miss.  
Dear Sir:

In these days of racial turmoil and strife I am wondering if we as negroes are thinking seriously of where our so-called leaders are attempting to lead us.

When we clamor to patronize white establishments we are saying that we are inferior to the white man. We are saying that we do not have the ability to build establishments for ourselves. This I cannot believe to be true.

The NAACP, CORE, SNCC, Martin Luther King and Aaron Henry are using us for their own personal gain. While they have grown rich and famous, the negro masses grovel in frustration and reap the ill will created by these leaders and organizations.

I concur in part with the Muslims. I believe in the integrity of the races and believe that racial amalgamation would destroy both the black and white races that God created. I believe in black people. I am proud to be black. Perhaps the NAACP meant to help us at one time but someone got the idea that they could use the negro as a political football to gain for themselves power and wealth.

## GOD BLESS THESE AMERICAN NEGRO PATRIOTS



Julia Brown



Manning Johnson



Zora Neale Hurston

### Julia Brown

Former member of the Communist Party and later undercover agent for the FBI, testified before the House Committee on Un-American Activities that the American communists preach racial equality but do not practice it.

### Manning Johnson

Former communist, who was lured into the red movement by way of the American Negro Labor Congress, one of the many front organizations set up by the communists to trap the naive, un-

wary, unsuspecting and idealistic negro. Johnson suffered a "mysterious" death for exposing the communist conspiracy.

### Zora Neale Hurston

A distinguished novelist and playwright, graduate of Barnard College, deplores the Segregation decision. She believes in "Growth from within, ethical and cultural desegregation . . . It is a contradiction in terms to scream race pride and equality while at the same time spurning negro teachers and self-association."

I have a dream about my people. I dream of separate development for the races. I dream of the day when I can live in a community that is all black and whose municipal government will be operated by black people. I dream of negro lawyers, doctors, engineers and other professional people that are serving an all negro community.

I dream of negro hotels as fine as any in the land, I dream of fine negro exclusive restaurants for those negroes who are exclusive and wealthy enough to patronize them.

We can accomplish this if we work together, pool our resources, and direct our talent and energy in the proper way. We can build business establishments and factories and we can operate them ourselves eventually.

Right now and in the foreseeable future we need the white man and he needs us; but separate development for future geographical separation is a goal both black and white can work towards.

The little city of Mound Bayou proves that we can operate our own municipalities. In Mound Bayou they do not have a jail. This proves that negroes behave better when left to their own environment and without the frustration caused by integrated leadership like they have in the Northern cities.

I do not agree with the Muslims when they say "Hate the white man" but I do agree that black should remain black and white should remain white. We should be proud of our race. Many negroes are descended from royal lineage in Africa and we can point with pride to hundreds of famous and wealthy negroes.

How long will we let Martin Luther King cause innocent negro children to be used and killed needlessly? He and the NAACP must share responsibility for the death of the Birmingham children. Let's face facts. The white man fought the Indians for this country and they are not going to have it snatched away from them. The negro would have no hope to win in violent warfare since he is outnumbered ten to one even if all other factors were equal.

I would like to make an appeal to all negroes to stand on their own two feet and tell these integrationist organizations to get out and stay out. I propose that when these organizations send their professionals to picket and demonstrate in the South, Southern negroes should voluntarily counter

picket. It would be appropriate and would be a good means of expressing how the Southern negro really feels.

I further propose that when the "Invasion" of the South takes place this Summer, Southern negroes act. I propose that when these white students start mingling and mixing in negro establishments, the proprietors call the police and ask that they be removed. These outside white agitators should be told by Southern negroes that their presence is neither desired nor needed.

Jessie Gillespie, publisher  
Mid-South Informer  
P. O. Box 364,  
Walls, Mississippi

## A CREDIT TO THEIR RACE



Dr. Leo C. Maitland and Mrs. Cora T. Walker, in Mrs. Walker's law office in the Harlem section of New York City, looking over some of their plans for future use for achievement of negro's aims. Dr. Maitland, a surgeon, and Attorney Walker are organizers of a private program to help solve the negro's social problems. They deserve your support.

Dr. Leo C. Maitland  
145 West 119th St., New York

Mrs. Cora T. Walker  
270 Lenox Ave., New York



## Replace Destructive Marches With Constructive Aid

Major Hughes Alonzo Robinson, retired Army officer of Fort Valley, Ga., is a Southern Negro educator who is willing to speak out against the fallacies and excesses of the civil rights movement.

In a recent article, Major Robinson had this to say about one of the leaders of civil rights:

"If the Rev. Dr. Martin Luther King Jr. were really interested in the conditions of the negroes in Birmingham, Ala., for example, he would have spent the \$300,000 that he claimed he spent on the demonstrations there some time back building hotels, motels, restaurants and factories in which his people would have been given the jobs he seeks for them, and at the same time meet the need of public accommodations. As it now stands, no one has anything to show to the public for the \$300,000. The publicity seekers such as Dr. Martin Luther King Jr. operate for personal glory, and wealth at the expense of their victims.

"Those who devote their time and energy in sponsoring activities that create disturbances in various parts of the country have ignored entirely the basic needs of the minority group with which they identify themselves. They have developed a technique for exploitation of the negroes unknown to past generations. They have not added one cent to the economic stability of the negro race.

"There were in the excess of 1,800 demonstrations in 1963, aside from those of 1964, and thousands of arrests of demonstrators for whom bail had to be provided and legal defense made available. Between \$500,000 and \$1 million was needed for the above purpose. With this sum of money, together with the matching funds from the Federal Government, the negroes could have built first-class hotels, motels and factories in several states of the United States employing hundreds of thousands of other negroes, and adding millions to the wealth of the negro race.

"As it now stands, the demonstrators and integration leaders have not added one cent to the negro or made available to him any employment by other negroes. On the contrary, the ill feeling engineered by the civil rights leaders deprived thousands of other negroes of jobs they would otherwise have had."

## Beware of Wolves In Sheep's Clothing

By J. W. Jones

Negro Editor of Community Citizen  
Box 213, New Albany, Miss.

Communism is a secret conspiracy to take over the world. In Russia in 1928 it was decided by top communists to use the negro Civil Rights movement to bring America under communism. They decided no other issue would bring about as much hate, fighting and bloodshed as forced integration.

It is the communists alone who have created the vicious campaign of hate which is weakening and dividing American people. Without hate a communist is like a soldier without ammunition. Don't fall for this bait. The negro is being used by the communist to do his dirty work.

Don't let communists tell you they are for equality. Africans who went to college in Russia found out that, behind a mask of friendship, the communists have tricked leaders in Africa, Asia and the United States. Communism is a way of life which makes slaves of all—both negroes and whites. Negroes are segregated in Russia.

Learn about communism, and what it really is.

Nearly 20 million negroes in America own more automobiles than all the 150 million negroes in Africa, plus all of the 200 million Russians in Russia! America is the greatest nation on earth and offers more to the negro than any nation in the world. "Beware of Wolves in Sheep's Clothing."

## PRO-COMMUNIST NEGROES SACRIFICING THEIR PEOPLE



Martin Luther King



Ralph Bunche



James Farmer

Martin Luther King

Karl Prussian, former counterspy for the F.B.I had this to say regarding Martin Luther King in a sworn statement:

"I further swear and attest that at each and every one of the aforesaid (Communist) meetings one Martin Luther King was always set forth as the individual to whom Communists should look and rally around in the Communist struggle on the many racial issues."

Ralph Bunche

High official in the UN, has long record of pro-Communist writings and activity, given credit by communist high-command as being one of chief organizers of National Negro Congress, com-

munist instrument to subvert American negroes.

James Farmer

National Director of CORE, a "non-violent" direct action group whose every action incites violence, also former Field Secretary for the Student League For Industrial Democracy. Farmer's "non-violent" attitude is expressed as follows in the publication "Revolt:"

"The League For Industrial Democracy is a militant Socialist educational movement which challenges those who would think and act for a new social order. This is a revolutionary slogan. It means that the members think and work for the elimination of Capitalism as we know it in America and substitute for it a new Socialist World Order."

## Thank God For Our Blessings

In view of the growing race agitation, it is heartening to read the testimony of a negro who recognizes the great privilege he and his family enjoy as American citizens. It would be well for those of the white race who are so misguided in their thinking, and use the issue of "slavery" to bolster their erroneous position, to ponder testimony of this negro who is daily thankful to God that his ancestors were brought to this country, even as slaves. This letter was written by Zeke Crumpton of Hampton, Virginia, and originally published in the Christian Science Monitor.

"I am glad that my ancestors were negro slaves. The first shipload of slaves reached our shores in the year 1619 some 344 years ago. In the year 1828, Congress passed a law prohibiting the importation of slaves. So those members of my race whose ancestors reached America on the slave ships have been exposed to the civilization of the white man for 135 years.

"My race has made tremendous progress since they came to live in this country. I own my home, which is neatly furnished and is fitted with all modern electrical appliances. My three children graduated from college, have good jobs, and live in homes of their own.

"After years of steady employment and hard work as a section hand, I shall retire next year on a good pension from the railroad. I enjoy good health and have no grievances. My family has always had plenty to eat. For Sunday dinner we can afford such foods as: black-eyed peas, grits, cabbage, corn muffins and fried chicken.

### NEGRO EDITOR SPEAKS OUT

A negro newspaper editor, George S. Schuyler, of the Pittsburgh Courier, has this to say about Martin Luther King's Nobel Peace Prize:

"... neither directly nor indirectly has Dr. King made any contribution to the world (or even domestic) peace. Merit of the Lenin Prize would have been more appropriate for him, since it is no mean feat for one so young to acquire 60-communist front citations, according to the U. S. government. Only W. E. B. Dubois and Paul Robeson surpassed that record—if we exclude Eleanor Roosevelt."

"Had my ancestors not been slaves, life for me would be different. I would be living in the jungles of tropical Africa, exposed to the diseases and insects found in that region. I would walk around in my bare feet with a metal ring in my nose, and around my waist I would wear a loin cloth—if I could afford one.

"At night I would try to sleep on a dirt floor of a one-room mud hut. Then on holidays we would feast on elephant stew, roasted grasshoppers, and the milk of a coconut.

"I get on my knees each night and thank God for permitting my ancestors to come to America as slaves. That was the great blessing to our race, and I am thankful for it. Since members of my race have traveled from the status of headhunters and cannibals to that of members of Congress in Washington, in less than 344 years' time, there should be no question about the abundance of opportunity for the negro in America."

## "Let Us Really Liberate The Black Man"

By Ray Crabtree

3 East 65h St., New York, N. Y. 10021

This is solely the idea and action of philosophy, a nonpolitical-religious plan.

With your support, my will is to present to the world a program of constructive action. I will establish places of business, build factories, create jobs, build up the black neighborhoods and present schools of proper education, teaching works of the great masters of philosophy and music, ridding the blacks of their ignorance, elusions and exploitation, thus bringing light, peace and joy to the world. This program will cause the blacks to see, feel and strive towards something of their own; it will give them pride, self-respect and dignity, without integration, agitation, hate preaching, or the use of guns. Let's do something worth while right here in the USA and stop supporting all the crackpots that are about.

Ray Crabtree, to the best of his limited financial ability, has made great strides in helping the negroes of New York, arranges concerts and musicals, and strives to better the lot of his brothers through constructive action. He deserves the support of both blacks and whites.



## Prejudice Is Not Illegal

Excerpts from annual address by **Dr. Joseph H. Jackson** of Chicago as President of the National Baptist convention, the world's largest negro church organization, Sept. 1959.

### No Right to Force

"No American negro has the right, under the laws of our land, to seek to force himself upon a congregation of white Christians who do not invite or welcome his membership among them.

"The struggle for first class citizenship is not a struggle for so-called race mixing. The mixing, or better still, the fellowship among peoples of different groups and races must always remain a matter of personal choice and group preference.

### Prejudice Not Illegal

"In a democracy like ours the law never dictates who shall be your companion, your friend, your associate and your house guest.

"The truth is, under our form of government it is no legal offense to practice racial prejudice. There is no law on the statute book of the United States of America that can prohibit one man from thinking he is better than another and from feeling he has the right to discriminate against other races so long as said practice is restricted to the field of private associations, clubs, and fraternities . . . it is not legally wrong until a person attempts to have his prejudices condoned by law and supported by the government.

### Notes Racial Bars

"The struggle for first class citizenship does not involve the right to worship in a church that has a tradition of racial segregation or discrimination. Under the laws of our land churches may, if they will or wish, draw the line as to who shall be members and who shall not be.

"He who seeks membership for racial reasons is just as un-Christian as those who deny him membership for racial reasons.

"It is both un-Christian and unfair to seek to force ourselves upon others and to enjoy the fruits of their sacrifices and labor without a willingness to pay the price."

## Enhance The Negro Image

Negro millionaire S. B. Fuller has held a press conference in Chicago and announced that his race should "halt demonstrations, go to school with their own, stop suing, and start selling."

Fuller stated that he did not agree with any part of the present civil rights bill.

This millionaire industrialist said, "I would resent anybody forcing me to hire someone I didn't want."

Concerning sit-ins, protest marches and other demonstrations, he said, "all the street demonstrations in the world, backed up by all manner of civil rights legislation, will not improve the racial situation."

Fuller pointed out that "you cannot legislate men's thoughts. Yet any negro who does not think his salvation lies in the civil rights movement is looked down upon by the entire race."

"Negroes must gain economic equality through their own initiative before they can achieve racial equality." He then continued, "the negro's economic plight was not primarily discrimination so much as it is the negro's lack of desire to improve his lot."

Fuller suggested that civil rights leaders might better spend their time encouraging negroes to get off public assistance rolls and into jobs.

"If we don't stop the relief trend," he said, "over 50 per cent of the negro population will be living on Government reservations within the next 20 years."

Fuller then spoke to the press gathering about the education problem. "It makes little difference whether negroes obtain education in all negro or integrated schools. If a white person gets a good education going

## ZIONISTS USING AMERICAN NEGRO AS PAWN



Gus Hall



Marvin Rich



Arthur Spingarn

### Gus Hall

Alias Mike Halberg, General Secretary of the Communist Party in the USA, whose aim is the overthrow of the American government with particular emphasis on stirring up racial violence.

### Marvin Rich

Zionist Director of CORE, pioneer leader of the "freedom riders" in the South. According to Senator James O. Eastland, "This organization (CORE) is the war department of those who sell

hate, collect donations, and sow the seeds of discord in this country. Since its inception its creed has been lawlessness and its tactics have followed the pattern set by the communist agitators the world over . . ."

### Arthur Spingarn

Zionist president of the NAACP, who has contact with many communist front organizations. His brother Joel founded the NAACP.

to school without colored persons, I can't believe that a colored person can't get a good education without going to school with white persons."

The Chicago negro then recommended an abandonment of the protest demonstrations and the launching of a public relations campaign "to enhance the negro image."

## - Read and Be Informed -

### COLOR, COMMUNISM & COMMON SENSE

By Manning Johnson

\$1.00

The true story of a repentant former communist whose Christian upbringing revolted at the base immorality of the Communist Party and its despicable exploitation of the negro race. Excellent documentation.

### COMMUNISM AND THE NAACP

(2 Booklets)

\$1.00

A documentary of the findings of the Georgia Commission On Education.

### RACE AND REASON A Yankee View

By Carleton Putnam

\$2.00

This book analyzes viewpoints of both North and South in a balanced presentation of the genetic and environmental factors, probes to the core of the problem, but does so with a healing touch.

### RED RECORD OF RALPH BUNCHE

By Marilyn Allen

35¢ 3 for \$1.00

Order from—

Christian Educational Assn.  
Union, New Jersey

## Make A Place In The Sun For Ourselves

A. B. Baker, a negro "nationalist" wrote this comment in the June 13, 1964 issue of the Chicago Colored Crusader:

"We think we can say without any fear of contradiction that we the nationalists don't want integration, we want repatriation to the land of our heritage, Africa. Then, we say to the Caucasian, leave our continent alone and let us build a government of peace and love between ourselves at home and abroad where we can learn from our history the things that will enable us to do what we think is right for our country . . .

"Blackman, stop and think, we are the ones to make a place in the sun for ourselves and our children; in our opinion, not in the west, but in Africa where we will be first class citizens in the land in which we live. Let us not make the same mistakes in the future and present as we have in the past, believing that we will get equality with the Caucasian in the United States. This will not happen. When we merge with our kin in a government on the dark continent of Africa, we will be equal.

"We are opposed to integration. It is a bad thing and we condemn it. Why should we destroy our identity? We love our black skins and we are proud of our heritage. President Tubman of Liberia, West Africa, said that Liberia would be open to all people of African descent."

### IS YOUR RENEWAL DUE?

Our \$3.00 a year subscription rate is the best investment in your country that money can buy.

Our daily mail brings messages of appreciation and encouragement, which we value highly. Many ask what they can do to help. Well, we suggest:

(1) **Renew promptly on receipt of renewal notice.** Postal regulations require removal from mailing list of those not renewing promptly.

Better still:

(2) **Send in your renewal remittance when due.** This saves our mailing out notice and, with our lack of staff, is a real help.

## Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S.	U. S.
	CANADA	CANADA
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years	8.00	5.00
3 years	10.00	7.00
Lifetime	—	50.00
Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year		
BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED		
20 copies	\$1.00	
100 copies	4.00	
500 copies	15.00	
1000 copies	20.00	

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.  
530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083

## READ AND PASS ON



**\* communism is treason! \* fight it with common sense!**



The Nation's Anti-Communist Newspaper

# Common Sense

Copyright Registered 1948 United States Patent Office.

**SUBSCRIPTION RATES:**  
(24 issues annually)  
Plain envelope, unsealed . . . \$1.  
Plain envelope, sealed . . . \$3.  
Foreign & Canada, (10 mos) \$1.

"The Truth, the whole Truth,  
and nothing but the Truth"

Without fear or favor,  
*Conrad A. Guley*  
FOUNDER AND EDITOR

Issue No. 280 (12th Year)

Union, New Jersey, U.S.A., July 15, 1957

Entered as Second Class Matter  
January 27, 1948, at the Post Office at Union, N. J.,  
under the Act of March 3, 1879

Five Cents

## THE SUPREME COURT -- COMMUNISM'S TROJAN HORSE IN THE U.S.A.

By Robert Lee Gibbons

At last the Invisible Government has apparently secured the complete control of the Supreme Court of the United States. While Franklin D. Roosevelt was in the White House, the Invisible Government tried to take over the Supreme Court by having their chief tool, F.D.R., increase to 16 the number of Justices so they could add enough "left-wing" stooges to swing the High Court decisions in favor of the Marxists. Strong public protests prevented them from packing the Supreme Court at that time, hence they were forced to wait and replace deceased members with judges who would do their bidding.

May 17, 1954, the day of the desegregation decision by the U.S. Supreme Court, has properly been called "Black Monday." In recent weeks, however, patriotic Americans of all sections should have been filled with anxiety when they picked up their evening papers on Mondays for fear of reading of additional "Black Monday" decisions by that Court. They have certainly been forthcoming.

Probably the worst of these decisions was the ruling on June 3, 1957, in the case of *Jencks v. United States* that the defendant was entitled to inspect all FBI reports relating to testimony of witnesses against him. This appalling and outrageous decision, which went beyond even the request of the attorneys for *Jencks*, and which Justice Clark, in dissenting, said afforded to the criminal "a Roman holiday for rummaging through confidential information as well as vital national secrets," might have a crippling effect on law enforcement in general in this country, and has already created confusion in the Federal courts. Lawyers for Communist traitors under this ruling can now, unless prosecution is abandoned, learn the identities of FBI informants within the Communist movement.

In order to place the *Jencks* decision in its proper perspective as part of an overall trend and pattern of the Court's assistance to traitors and security risks, extending over a period of more than 2 years, we present the following brief descriptions of 31 other decisions:

1. In *Quinn v. United States*, decided May 23, 1955, the Court reversed the contempt conviction of a member of United Electrical, Radio and Machine Workers of America who refused to answer a question before the House Un-American Activities Committee as to whether he had ever been a member of the Communist Party, even though he did not expressly invoke the privilege against self-incrimination, merely saying that he supported the statement of a witness on the preceding day who had invoked the First and Fifth Amendments.

2. On the same day the *Quinn* case was decided, the Court reversed the conviction of Julius Emspak, General Secretary and Treasurer of the same union, who had refused to answer 58 questions of the House



Chief Justice Earl Warren

Appointed to the Supreme Court as a Chief Justice in 1953, as a reward for his support of Ike in place of Sen. Robert A. Taft for the Presidency. Many of his opinions have favored the Communists.

Committee as to whether or not he was acquainted with named individuals who had been charged with having Communist affiliations. He cited the First and Fifth Amendments. In reversing, the Court claimed that these questions were within the scope of the Fifth Amendment.

3. In *Bart v. United States*, also decided on May 23, 1955, the contempt conviction of Philip Bart, general manager of the *Daily Worker*, was reversed, the Court claiming that the House Committee did not directly overrule his refusal, based on the Fifth Amendment, to name officials of the Ohio section of the Communist Party in 1936. The Committee counsel, Tavenner, had clearly told Bart that testimony relating to other people could not incriminate him.

4. In *Peters v. Hobby*, decided June 6, 1955, the Court gave a declaratory judgment that Peters, who had been Special Consultant to the U.S. Public Health Service and had been barred from the Federal service by the Civil Service Commission's Loyalty Review Board because of reasonable doubt as to his loyalty, had been removed invalidly, and ordered that the Board's findings as to reasonable doubt and its debarment ruling be expunged from its records.

5. On Nov. 7, 1955, the Court refused to review a decision of the Wis. Supreme Court which held that the Gwinn Amendment to the Federal Housing Law, prohibiting occupancy of subsidized Federal housing developments by persons in organizations on the Attorney General's list, was unconstitutional.

6. In *Cammer v. United States*, decided Mar. 12, 1956, the Court reversed the contempt conviction of Cammer, attorney for Ben Gold, who, after indictment of Gold by a Federal grand jury, mailed to members of the grand jury who were government employees, a questionnaire which sought to

ascertain whether such employee jurors might be influenced by bias or fear to indict persons charged with association with the Communist Party.

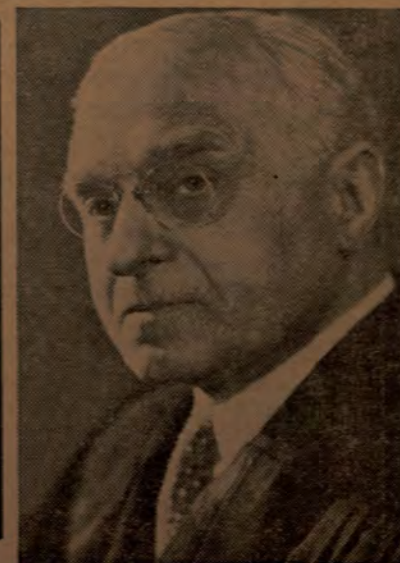
7. In *Penn. v. Nelson*, decided Apr. 2, 1956, the Court upheld the Supreme Court of Penn. in its holding that the Smith Act supersedes the enforceability of the Penn. Sedition Act under which Steve Nelson, in the words of Earl Warren "an acknowledged member of the Communist Party," had been convicted. This holding in effect annuls all state sedition acts, and the immediate effect thereof was to stop prosecution of 10 defendants under the Massachusetts law as well as a prosecution then pending in Kentucky.

8. Not content with wreaking havoc with state legislation, the Court on Apr. 9, 1956, held that Sec. 903 of the Charter of the City of N.Y., which provided that whenever a city employee used the privilege against self-incrimination to avoid answering a question relating to his official conduct his tenure of office shall terminate, was unconstitutional. Irving Slochower, an associate professor at Brooklyn College, who had been suspended under the provisions of Sec. 903, as a result of this decision recovered over three and one half years back pay from N.Y. City and was reinstated as a teacher!

9. In *United States v. Zucca*, decided April 30, 1956, the Court upheld dismissal of denaturalization proceedings against Zucca, who was alleged by the government to have been a member of the Communist Party and other organizations affiliated with or controlled by it, and to have procured naturalization by concealment.

10. In *Communist Party of the United States v. Subversive Activities Control*

—o— (Continued on Page 2) —o—



Associate Justice Felix Frankfurter

An Austrian born Jew, who rules the Court with an iron fist. Was the main incorporator of the Communist-front American Civil Liberties Union, a member of the legal staff of the NAACP and placed Alger Hiss in the Government with many more Reds.



# TROJAN HORSE

—o— (Continued from Page 1) —o—

Board, decided also on Apr. 30, 1956, the Court gratified the highest hopes of the Party. After the SACB had ordered the Party to register, the Party claimed that the testimony of Paul Crouch, Manning Johnson and Harvey Matusow before the SACB was perjurious. The government and the Court of Appeals deemed the unchallenged testimony sufficient to sustain the SACB's order. The Supreme Court reversed the Court of Appeals and remanded the case to the SACB where the Party could make its allegations as to perjured testimony.

11. In *Cole v. Young*, decided June 11, 1956, a preference-eligible veteran had been suspended from a classified civil service position on charges of close association with alleged Communists and an allegedly subversive organization, and later dismissed.

The Court held the dismissal not authorized.

12. In *Mesarosh v. U.S.*, the Court again came to the aid of Steve Mesarosh, alias Steve Nelson. The convictions of Mesarosh and 4 others under the Smith Act were reversed, and new trials granted, because the Solicitor General believed that the testimony of one witness, Mazzei, given on occasions other than the trials of these defendants, was untrue. The Solicitor General merely asked that the trial court determine the credibility of Mazzei's testimony. Instead the Court brought to nought the government's efforts of more than 3 years duration to convict these defendants by the above reversal. (Oct. 10, 1956)

13. In *Leedom v. International Union of Mine, and Smelter Workers*, decided Dec. 10, 1956, the Court exploited a loophole in the Taft Hartley Act and also held that the National Labor Relations Board could take no administrative action to withhold from a union the benefits of the National Labor Relations Act even though a trial examiner had found that an officer of the union, Travis, had filed a false non-Communist affidavit.

14. On the same day, in a similar case, the Court held that benefits of the National Labor Relations Act could not be withheld from the Amalgamated Meat Cutters & Butcher Workmen of North America, AFL-CIO, even though one of its officers, Ben Gold, had been convicted in 1954 for a false non-Communist affidavit filed in 1950.

15. Not content with ruling in favor of Ben Gold's counsel and union as stated above, the Court on Jan. 28, 1957 made it a clean sweep for Gold, reversing his conviction for filing a non-Communist affidavit because of "official intrusion into the privacy of the jury."

16. In *U.S. v. Witkovich*, decided April 29, 1957, the Court ruled that the Attorney General could not, under the Immigration and Nationality Act of 1952, ask an alien against whom a final order of deportation had been outstanding for more than six months, questions relating to membership in and activities on behalf of the Communist Party.

17. In *Schware v. Board of Bar Examiners of New Mexico*, the Court held that the Supreme Court of N. Mexico had deprived Schware of due process in denying him the opportunity to qualify for the practice of law on the ground that he had failed to satisfy the Board of Bar Examiners as to his moral character. Schware had been a member of the Communist Party from 1932 to 1940, had used aliases to hide his Jewishness, had been arrested in Cal. on suspicion of criminal syndicalism, and had been charged with recruiting persons for the Loyalist (Communist) cause in Spain (May 6, 1957)

18. Not content with the Schware decision, the Court on the same day flagrantly invaded the sovereign prerogatives of the State of California in licensing practicing attorneys. It reversed the action of the Cal. Committee of Bar Examiners in refusing to admit one Raphael Konigsberg to prac-



Congressman James C. Davis

**Congressman James Davis was not far wrong when he said; "It seems that the Communists cannot lose a case in the United States Supreme Court."**

**Georgia is doing something about the Court. What about the other States following in its footsteps?**

tice, even though he had refused to answer questions directed at finding whether he was or ever had been a member of the Communist Party.

19. On May 13, 1957, the Court reversed the convictions of Kremen, Coleman and Stein for harboring Robert Thompson, convicted Smith Act defendant and bail jumper, on the ground that the defendants were victims of an illegal search and seizure.

20. On May 20, 1957, the Court affirmed the order of a court in St. Louis which struck out restrictions on Mrs. Antonia Sentner's Communist associations while under order of deportation.

21. On June 17, 1957, which clearly qualifies as a Black Monday, the Court ruled that John Stewart Service, one of the first targets of the late Joe McCarthy, had been wrongfully discharged from his State Dept. job by Secretary of State Dean Acheson in 1951 because of reasonable doubt as to his loyalty. This is the same Service who in 1945 gave confidential documents to Philip Jaffe of *Amerasia Magazine*.

22. Another blow delivered by the Court on the same day was much more damaging in its implications to the U.S. The convictions of 14 West Coast Communist leaders under the Smith Act were reversed. The Court enunciated a very narrow construction of the word "organize" in the Act, holding that it meant the mere establishment of the present Communist Party in this case, which took place in 1945, and that the 3-year statute of limitations barred any indictment on the "organize" section after 1948. The Court also criticized the charge to the jury for not specifying clearly that advocacy of violent overthrow, to be illegal, must be advocacy of action, and not just theoretical urging. Five of the fourteen defendants were acquitted, and the other nine were granted new trials.

23. On the same day the Court reversed the contempt conviction of labor leader John Watkins, who had refused to tell the House Un-American Activities Committee the names of persons he had known as Communists. In his opinion, Chief Justice Warren adopted standard Communist jargon, saying "there is no Congressional power to expose for the sake of exposure." Cases in lower courts which will probably be affected by this decision are those of Arthur Miller, who has already moved for reversal of his contempt conviction, and N.Y. Times employees Robert Shelton, Seymour Peck and Alden Whitman, who have also been convicted of contempt.

24. Likewise on June 17th the Court in *Sweezy v. Wyman*, reversed the New Hampshire contempt conviction of Prof. Paul Sweezy of the University of New Hampshire. Sweezy had been directed by the Supreme Court of that State to answer questions by Attorney General Wyman dur-

ing an inquiry into alleged subversive activities. Sweezy refused and was convicted.

25. The Court, meanwhile, on May 27, 1957, had agreed to review the legality of the sentences of Gil Green and Henry Winston, original Smith Act defendants. This action resulted in the release on bail of Robert Thompson, also an original Smith Act defendant.

26. On June 24, 1957, the Court reversed the conviction of Communist lawyer Harry Sacher for contempt of Congress. Sacher, one of the lawyers who made a travesty of the Smith Act trial in 1949 before Judge Medina, refused to tell the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee in 1955 if he was then or ever had been a member of the Communist Party.

27. Also on June 24, 1957, the Court set aside the contempt conviction of Abram Flaxer, former president of the now defunct United Public Workers of America. Flaxer had refused to give the same Subcommittee information it requested.

28. On the same day the Court set aside the contempt conviction of Lloyd Barenblatt, former teacher at the University of Michigan and Vassar College. He had refused to tell the House Committee whether he was a Communist Party member at the time he testified, or if he ever had been.

29. Continuing to nullify the government's efforts under the Smith Act, the Court, on June 24, 1957, vacated the conviction of Detroit's Communists Sol. L. Wellman, Nathan Kaplan, Thomas Dennies, Philip Schatz, Helen Winter and William Allan.

30. On the same day the Court ordered a new trial in Ohio for Anna Morgan, convicted of contempt for invoking the privilege against self-incrimination 37 times before the Ohio State Un-American Activities Commission. (1952)

31. Also on the same day the Court vacated the Ohio conviction of 3 other defendants, Raley, Stern and Brown, who had refused to answer before the same Commission questions about "suspected Communist and subversive activities in Ohio."

**It should be noted that over half of the above cases relate to JEWS. Case 22 includes Sternberg, Richmond, Schneiderman, Starvus Stack, Churnin Kunitz. Other cases include Green, Gold, Mesarosh, Witkovich, Schware, Konigsberg, Kremen, Stein, Sentner, Sacher, Barenblatt, Flaxer, Wellman, Kaplan, Schatz, Winter, and Stern—ALL JEWS!**

The foregoing record proves conclusively that the present majority of the Supreme Court is willfully subordinating the rights of the American public to the so-called "individual liberties" of traitors, security risks and other dubious characters. The rights under natural law for the people of a nation through its government to protect itself are being trampled upon by uncurbed judicial despots.

Congressmen Davis and Flynt of Georgia have made appropriate comments on the recent activities of the Court, as reported on page 8795 of the June 20, 1957, issue of the Congressional Record.

Representative Davis said:

**"It seems that if there is one thing well settled, it is that a Communist cannot lose a case in the United States Supreme Court."**

Representative Flynt is even more forceful, saying:

**"Mr. Speaker, it is evident and it is clear that unless some action is taken to curb and check the unwarranted abuses of the Anglo-American system of jurisprudence by the present majority of the Supreme Court of the United States, they will gradually or precipitously devastate and shatter our Constitution, our laws, our statutes, the Congress of the United States, indeed our very Nation itself."**

The future damage from the Court's ukases may be even greater than what has been described here. The Court has agreed to review the convictions of Claude Light-

—o— (Continued on Page 4) —o—



# The Nine Strong Men Of Our High Court!

By Sam Crockett

Hugo Black is the longest appointed member of the Court (1937); had no experience on the bench; accepted an award from the Communist Southern Conference for Human Welfare just after his appointment. (See Appendix IX, p. 1591) He is one of the sinister trio which has fought so viciously as members of the Court for a Soviet America from the very first. (The others of course are Frankfurter and Douglas) His wife sponsored the Communist Council of Young Southerners and the League of Young Southerners. (App. IX, pp. 675 and 1037)

William O. Douglas (1939) had no experience on the bench; brought his infamous career to a climax with his wilfull grant of an order to stay the execution of the Rosenbergs after the Court had ended its term. This order was granted by Douglas on intervention by a stranger to the case who had been convicted as a dissolute person by California, the case having reached the Supreme Court 6 months previously with Douglas dissenting against conviction. (Edelman vs. State of Cal. 1/12/52) His wife sponsored the Communist League of Women Shoppers and its Washington branch. (App. IX, pp. 1009 and 1023)

These citations quoted are only tiny surface indications of the entire record of these justices, even though most of them have been careful to avoid open subversive affiliations.

Felix Frankfurter (1939) sponsored the Communist Medical Bureau and Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy. App. IX, p. 1611 He is the Jew who rules the Court with an iron fist. (Warren is merely the weak figure-head) He was a main incorporator of the ACLU, a Communist front, so cited; a member of the legal staff of the NAACP for many years, "had assisted that organization in making plans for and in the realization of its objectives as a Communist-front organization to advocate, propagandize and litigate to bring on racial strife to secure racial integration from which his own race is immune on religious grounds, as a part of the Communist objectives in the U.S." (See Ga. Resolution re. Impeachment, pp. 8 and 9, 2/22/57)

While teaching law at Harvard, his secretary was a known Communist. He placed Alger Hiss in the government and Wyzanski, a Jew, as a Federal Judge in Mass., who later fought successfully for Oppenheimer's acceptance as a lecturer at Harvard in 1957. Other of his proteges were Biddle, Acheson, McCloy, Nathan Witt, Lee Pressman, Lauchlin Currie—the last named, another alien and a Soviet agent. His brother Otto is an ex-convict, served time in W. Va. and in Iowa State Prison.

An investigation is underway to determine if Frankfurter is actually a citizen of the U.S! There is some doubt that he is as there does not seem to be any legal proof of his citizenship other than his unsupported word. He came to this country from Austria when 12 years old.

He was a member of the Advisory Committee of the Socialist Workers Education Bureau of America, counsel for the Tom Mooney Commission, attorney for anarchists Sacco-Vanzetti and the Communist Tom Mooney, supported the Scottsboro Rapists, etc. (See Common Sense issue 255 for his complete detailed record and the sources thereof)

Earl Warren (1953) appointed to the Supreme Court as Chief Justice as an award and in place of Robert Taft, for his key support of Ike's candidacy for President; has denied that the Communist Party secretly or publicly ordered its membership to support him for Governor of California. Nevertheless, it is doubtful that even he

would deny now that the Communist Party would gladly support him for any office he might wish, including the Presidency.

William Brennan (1956) was attacked by Sen. McCarthy for pro-Communist utterances before his appointment to the Court. McCarthy was a right-wing Catholic and Brennan a left-wing Catholic.

John Harlan (1955) was supported widely by the Negro and Jewish Communist press when appointed due to his father's previous record on the Supreme Court and because it was anticipated he would follow the same pattern of appeasement of minorities. He has not disappointed them.

Harold Burton (1945) a Unitarian, as mayor of Cleveland, officially welcomed the delegates to the 3rd U.S. Congress Against War and Fascism, a Communist operation. (Appendix IX, p. 1094)

Tom Clark (1949) who ran with the majority of pro-Communist decisions of the Court until last month, is now seemingly scared of what is going on and may not be privy to the orders which were given to Warren et al, on the Court. He has had no practice on the bench and was kicked upstairs by Truman before the investigation of the Dept. of Justice then pending got too close for comfort.

Charles Evans Whittaker (1957) hasn't had a chance to prove his fidelity to the Court's pro-Soviet bias, but it is not expected that he will attempt to deviate.

Sen. Eastland warned the country over a year ago that "the Supreme Court had been indoctrinated and brainwashed by left-wing pressure groups; that individual members of the Court were guilty of grossly improper conduct in accepting awards and emoluments from groups and organizations interested in political litigation before the Court."

David Lawrence (N.Y. Herald Tribune, 6/5/57, p. 25) asked "Who really writes the decisions of the Supreme Court Justices? Do they use 'ghost writers'...Should the public be told what part of the decision is actually written by a Justice and what part is the composition of his law clerk? These questions have arisen not only because of the occasional expressions and phrasing which appear in Supreme Court opinions that seem conspicuously different from the accustomed writings of a Justice in his previous career but because the whole subject had just been opened up by the Commission on Government Security (12 citizens appointed by the President, Senate and House) which issued a recommendation that hereafter the judicial branch of the government should 'take...steps to insure that its employees are loyal...'"

Lawrence here has almost laid bare the notorious secret bandied privately among Washington investigators—that the law clerks and other personnel aiding the Court are RIDDLED WITH COMMUNISTS AND PRO-COMMUNISTS. It is explicitly in this area of investigation that there lies real hope of exposing the true machinations going on behind the august portals of the Court. The scandal which would result from

the revelation that these petty, inadequate, evil men who crawled through slime to be appointed to the Supreme Court are merely the willing tools of their own subordinates and other external agents who dictate all major political decisions by the Court, would rock the foundations of the Judicial Jugger-naut that has been formed since FDR took office.

Hints of this can be found in a book "Nine Men. A Political History of the Supreme Court from 1790 to 1955" by Fred Rodell, Random House, 1955. \$5.00. A Jew and member of the Communist-front National Lawyers Guild, reviews this book in the **Lawyers Guild Review** for the winter of 1956. The reviewer, Murray A. Gordon, fulminates at length against Rodell for his attack upon the Court (strange, isn't it for a writer for the Red-front N.L.G. to defend the Court?) "Virtually each member of the Court is said by Rodell to be a servitor of his class interest—subtly or powerfully if able; without grace or force if mediocre... even (a) few renegades never succeed in deterring the Court from collectively yielding to the importunities of the monied interests or to the necessities of the political origins of the members of the Court...the Court is the sanctuary of sanctimonious political partisanship...the decisions of the Court are merely the expressions of individual political predilections...a Court...devoid of principle...the Court is simply the abode of a handful of men, each intent upon following his political and economic star."

Louis C. Wyman (N.Y. Times 6/25/57, p. 1) Attorney General of New Hampshire and head of the National Association of Attorneys General, publicly rebuked the Court in Sun Valley, Idaho, stated the Court's decisions relating to subversive activities "have set the U.S. back 25 years in its attempt to make certain that those loyal to a foreign power cannot create another Trojan horse here." He urged that the attorneys general support four courses of action: Clarify the 10th Amendment, which covers powers reserved to the states, and recommend the clarification at once to the 48 States; (2) Call for a method that would give the States "a greater voice in the confirmation of appointments to the Court than now exists through the U.S. Senate."; (3) Support legislation "designed to insulate against judicial legislation in derogation of a State sovereignty."; (4) The Conference named a special committee on internal security to prepare legislation for introduction at the present session of Congress.

With these recommendations and the suggestion made above **COMMON SENSE** concurs.

## Tell Them So!

**NO TRADE WITH CHINA!**  
**NO RECOGNITION BY THE U.N. OF RED CHINA!**  
**ABOLISH THE UNCONSTITUTIONAL INCOME TAX!**  
**WRITE YOUR SENATORS AND CONGRESSMEN!**

**THE GREAT DANGER TO FREEDOM IS EXCESSIVE TAXATION**

**Help Us Secure A Million Readers**

**Common Sense\***  
Union, New Jersey, U. S. A.  
Conde McGinley, Editor

**\$1 for 30 copies, \$3 for 100, \$10 for 500**  
One year's subscription, \$1. Three years for \$2.50  
First Class (Sealed)—\$3.00 per year  
FOREIGN 10 MONTHS \$1.00

**Common Sense\***  
Published twice monthly at  
530 Chestnut St. Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.  
\*Trade Mark Registered United States Patent Office



# BE INFORMED . . . SPREAD THE TRUTH

CONTINUED FROM OUR LAST ISSUE.

<input type="checkbox"/> COMMUNIST-SOCIALIST PROPAGANDA IN AMERICAN SCHOOLS .....	by Verne P. Kaub	2.50
<input type="checkbox"/> THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES TAKES ITS STAND .....	by Verne P. Kaub	.15
<input type="checkbox"/> TOIL, TAXES AND TROUBLE .....	by Vivian Kellems	2.50
<input type="checkbox"/> THERE GOES THE MIDDLE EAST .....	by Alfred Lilienthal	4.00
<input type="checkbox"/> HOW RED IS THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES .....		.15
<input type="checkbox"/> MOSCOW'S MASTER PLAN FOR SOVIETIZING AMERICA .....	by the Lutheran Research Society	1.00
<input type="checkbox"/> THE SEDITION CASE .....	by the Lutheran Research Society	1.00
<input type="checkbox"/> THE AMERICAN ELECTORAL COLLEGE .....	by Roger Lea MacBride	.75
<input type="checkbox"/> TREATIES VERSUS THE CONSTITUTION .....	by Roger Lea MacBride	1.00
<input type="checkbox"/> U. N. RECORD .....	by Charles Manly	3.95
<input type="checkbox"/> JEWISH ANTI-COMMUNISM .....	by George Pickney	(3 for \$1.00) .50
<input type="checkbox"/> THE DRAMA OF FLUORINE .....	by Leo Spira, M.D.	2.00
<input type="checkbox"/> ZIONIST NETWORK .....	by Sen. Jack B. Tenney	1.00
<input type="checkbox"/> ZION'S FIFTH COLUMN .....	by Sen. Jack B. Tenney	1.00
<input type="checkbox"/> FINAL SECRET OF PEARL HARBOR .....	by Rear Admiral Robert A. Theobald	3.50
<input type="checkbox"/> BLACK BANNERS .....	by Eric von Kuehnelt-Leddihn	4.00
<input type="checkbox"/> KNOW YOUR ENEMY .....	by Robert H. Williams	.50
<input type="checkbox"/> CAN THE POLICE PROTECT US? .....	by Robert H. Williams	.35
<input type="checkbox"/> THE ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE .....	by Robert Williams	.35
<input type="checkbox"/> PROTESTANTISM AND CATHOLICISM .....	by Rev. G. B. Winrod	.25
<input type="checkbox"/> POPES APPROVE SEGREGATION .....		.20
<input type="checkbox"/> FEDERAL RESERVE CONSPIRACY .....		1.00
<input type="checkbox"/> PROTOCOLS OF THE LEARNED ELDERS OF ZION .....	(6 for \$5.00)	1.00
<input type="checkbox"/> THE KEY TO THE MYSTERY .....		.30
<input type="checkbox"/> PACKET MISCELLANEOUS LITERATURE .....		.25

Postage paid anywhere in the world.

Subscribe to **COMMON SENSE**, the Nation's Anti-Communist Newspaper  
- PUBLISHED TWICE MONTHLY -

<input type="checkbox"/> One Year .....	\$1.00	<input type="checkbox"/> One Year, First Class, Sealed .....	\$3.00
<input type="checkbox"/> Three Years .....	2.50	<input type="checkbox"/> Two Years, First Class, Sealed .....	5.00
<input type="checkbox"/> Lifetime .....	25.00	<input type="checkbox"/> Foreign and Canada, 10 months .....	1.00

## DISTRIBUTE COMMON SENSE IN BULK

<input type="checkbox"/> 30 Copies Issue No. ....	<input type="checkbox"/> 30 Copies Assorted Issues .....	\$1.00
<input type="checkbox"/> 100 Copies Issue No. ....	<input type="checkbox"/> 100 Copies Assorted Issues .....	3.00
<input type="checkbox"/> 500 Copies Issue No. ....	<input type="checkbox"/> 500 Copies Assorted Issues .....	10.00

## "The Coming Red Dictatorship"

<input type="checkbox"/> 25 Copies .....	\$1.00	<input type="checkbox"/> 100 Copies ....	\$3.00	<input type="checkbox"/> 500 Copies ..	\$10.00
--	--------	--	--------	--	---------

**SAMPLE COPIES OF COMMON SENSE SENT FREE ON REQUEST**  
POSTAGE STAMPS APPRECIATED BUT NOT NECESSARY

## Hate Literature Hits The State

Republished from a Miami newspaper.  
An "extremely large circulation" of hate literature throughout Florida was reported Monday by B'nai B'rith's Anti-Defamation League.

Nate Perlmutter, ADL state director, said "Common Sense," a newspaper printed in New Jersey, apparently was shipped into Florida, then re-mailed locally.

Perlmutter said the printing probably was distributed by a local group, and was mailed to a select list of officials, news-

papermen and others in influential positions.

Now isn't this too bad?

"Hate literature," according to the ADL, is literature which exposes the world-wide Jewish Communist conspiracy. The Anti-Defamation League is the Jewish F.B.I., and the militant arm of B'nai B'rith. (Invisible Government)

This news item makes no mention of the tons of brainwashing literature circulated by the ADL in Christian church circles, schools, factories and government.

## Trojan Horse

—o— (Continued from Page 2) —o—

foot and Junius Scales under the membership clause of the Smith Act, which clause may become a casualty. Indeed the **Daily Worker** is subtly suggesting that the Smith Act itself may be later held unconstitutional, and this is not a remote possibility, for the Court has overruled itself before, as in the desegregation decision.

It has also agreed to review Wilson et al, v. Loews, Inc. et al., which will involve the old Communist charge of "blacklisting" in Hollywood by the 23 writers and actors who brought this suit.

A dispatch just received from London England, quotes the Communist **Daily Worker** as praising the United States Supreme Court! (why shouldn't they? Ed.)

The Supreme Court is, in the words of its late member, Oliver Wendell Holmes, "a clear and present danger" to the United States. Its present majority is levying war against the United States, which constitutes treason under the Constitution. The appropriate Constitutional remedy is **IMPEACHMENT.**"

We strongly urge all readers of **COMMON SENSE** to support as candidates for the House of Representatives only those men who will not shrink from **IMPEACHMENT.** The General Assembly of the home State of Congressmen Davis and Flynt has taken the lead by adopting a Resolution for **IMPEACHMENT.**

**IF A MAJORITY OF THE STATES FOLLOW GEORGIA'S LEAD, THEIR SENATORS AND REPRESENTATIVES MUST SUPPORT IMPEACHMENT PROCEEDINGS. BUT YOU MUST FIRST FORCE ACTION BY PRESSURE UPON YOUR STATE LEGISLATORS!**

**START NOW! ORGANIZE! WRITE TO YOUR RELATIVES, YOUR FRIENDS, DO NOT DELAY! TOMORROW MAY BE TOO LATE!!**

## Read and pass on!

## Paging Uncle Sam

Not every Jew is part of the Marxist conspiracy but many insincere Jews receive respect they do not deserve because Patriots are unable to properly screen them in fear of injuring the few Jews believed to be sincere. Jews as a whole are often defended by uninformed Christians; this provides a good cover for the majority to operate.

Here is a poem by a good foreign born Jewish person now living in California. "By their fruits ye shall know them."

PAGING UNCLE SAM

"Dear Uncle Sam, all that I am  
Or ever hope to be,  
I owe to you for all you do  
To keep our country free;  
Pressure groups hook many dupes,  
(They're a crop that never fails)  
Americanism needs a foreign "ism"  
Like a cat would need two tails;  
Let's remember the admonition  
Of our own George Washington:  
"FRIENDSHIP WITH ALL NATIONS EN-  
TANGLING ALLIANCES WITH NONE";  
Why should we, bow to trickery  
Of alien-minded organizations  
Who use our Flag as a grab-bag  
In behalf of foreign Nations;  
Each Nation should fly its own Flag  
To save its sovereignty,  
My allegiance belongs to **OLD GLORY**  
Its the only Flag for me."

By R. Berman

**GET THE U.S. OUT OF THE U.N.  
AND THE U.N. OUT OF THE U.S.**





"Zionism is the most stupendous fallacy in Jewish history . . . wrong in principle and impossible of realization . . . unsound in economics, fantastical in its politics and sterile in its spiritual ideals . . ."

—HENRY MORGENTHAU SR.

# Common Sense®

Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

!   
 "The truth,   
 the whole truth,   
 and nothing   
 but the truth   
 . . . without fear   
 or favor"

Conde McGinley   
 1890 • FOUNDER • 1963

Issue No. 555, February 15, 1970

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

Israel, Illegitimate Gangster State—the Country That Supports Her Becomes Enemy of the World

## ZIONIST DREAM CURSE OF WORLD

### THE FAILURE OF THE CONTROL MECHANISM

By FRED FARREL   
 (From Danang, Vietnam)

Columnists in the daily newspapers of the U.S.A. have at last begun to discuss the Middle East crisis seriously. COMMON SENSE pretty well disposed of these matters back in the summer of 1967, in the wake of the "June war," we pointed out that U.S. policy in the Middle East had suffered a bottomless disaster; we pointed out that U.S. business interests would lose billions of dollars in the Middle East; we pointed out that Israel was a pipsqueak military power, and that the long-range military position of Israel was hopeless. At that time the American media were full of stories glorifying the "invincible" Israeli armed forces. Photographs of Israeli Defense Minister Moshe Dayan with his glamorous black eye patch

"Zionist politicians and their fellow travelers do not speak for the Jewish people: Indeed, the Zionist conspiracy against Jewish tradition and law makes Zionism — and all its activities and entities — the archenemy of the Jewish people today." — Rabbi K. Kohn, Brooklyn, N.Y. Chapter Neturei Karta as advertised in the New York Times, January 29, 1970.

adorned the covers of our weekly news magazines. Now Reality has overtaken the fraudulent claptrap published in the media at that time. The newspaper columnists are beginning to argue earnestly about what "ought" to be done in the Middle East.

What really "ought" to be done?

First, we ought to face the fact that U.S. policy around the world is caught up in an unbridled and disastrous debacle. The defects of U.S. policy are fundamental. Our policies are defective because they have been made by corrupt and incompetent policy-makers who know nothing of the arts of Statecraft. Statecraft is a high-class art, an aristocratic art; the people who make our policies today are not high-class or aristocratic people. They might indeed be described as "trash." The vocal and politically powerful American Jewish Community has pre-empted policy-making. They have made the kind of disastrous policies one would expect such trashy people to make. These policies have failed, as all properly snobbish people expected them to do.

The Middle East disaster is irretrievable. There is nothing Americans in the Middle East can do except try to get out with whole hides if possible; they will not get out with much else. Nixon and Kissinger still dream of "Helping Israel." Nixon has supplied jet aircraft to Israel. The U.S. Supreme Court, which in recent years seems to have become a branch of the Anti-Defamation League, has ruled that American Jewish lads can serve in the Israeli Army without losing their U.S. citizenship. All of this special favoritism for Jews is in vain. Nixon has proven that he likes to lick the Jew-



Richard Nixon and Golda Meir, Israeli Prime Minister, at recent White House meeting. Nixon bows graciously as he fawns at feet of mammon.

ish boots; indeed, his taste for the flavor of Jewish boots is enormous. Nevertheless, he cannot help Israel. Any further military action on the part of Israel will only aggravate the Middle East situation. Any military intervention by the U.S.A. in the Middle East would be disastrous. We could not match military action with acceptable political action.

In short, we are not called upon to do anything in the Middle East. We should face the fact that the Middle East is a disaster which has already occurred. Before it is finished, the U.S. Sixth Fleet will be squeezed out of the Mediterranean. NATO will be thrown out of Europe. These things take a bit of time to unwind, but the basic disaster occurred during June, 1967. Soviet Intelligence deliberately sucked Israel into the 1967 war in order to set in motion a master plan to take over the Eastern Hemisphere. The Soviet plan has clicked to absolute perfection and is still rolling along in high gear. There is absolutely nothing which either the U.S.A. or Israel can do about it, except watch carefully to see how a really high-class geopolitical operation is conceived and executed.

Why is Soviet policy succeeding while U.S. policy fails?

Soviet policy today represents a sounder understanding of world geopolitics. American policy is merely Jewish policy, made by natural-born pants pressers and pawnbrokers rather than by bona-fide geopolitical experts. Public opinion is against the American position virtually around the world today. We cannot act anywhere without stirring a hornet's nest of hostility. Jewish policy is not popular in today's world. The American people have been kept in the dark about increasing hostility to American Jewish policy. When I was in Libya ten years ago, I talked to American enlisted men at Wheelus Airforce Base. They told me some pretty wild tales about the unpopularity of Americans in Libya. American women and small children, dependents of servicemen stationed at Wheelus Airforce Base, had been assaulted and in some cases badly injured by angry natives. The American

press covered this up and concealed it from the public. Around the world, hostility toward the alliance between the U.S.A. and World Jewry has been growing steadily for many years. This hostility is now immense and it absolutely inhibits American action in the Middle East. We have lost the Middle East, period. The columnists who are beginning to argue about what we "ought" to do in the Middle East are merely blowing hot air. The real argument is about what we ought to have done thirty years ago. It is too late to argue now. Dean Acheson, who was Secretary of State at the time when the Republic of Israel was formed, says in a recent book that he opposed the founding of the Republic of Israel on the grounds that it could cause only "lasting chaos" in the Middle East. Harry S. Truman, who was President at that time, says he also was against founding the Republic of Israel. Apparently mere Presidents and Secretaries of State do not have much to do with the making of American policy any more. The will

Washington, D.C. is the scene of an unprecedented lawsuit in which Saul E. Jofes, former Secretary-General of the International Council of B'nai B'rith, is suing a rabbi, also an officer of the B'nai Brith, for libel. Jofes objects to the "Zionizing" of American Jewish organizations and making them totally subservient to the alien world Zionist organization.

of the powerful American Jewish Community prevailed. The "lasting chaos" which Dean Acheson feared was installed in the Middle East. A large number of Jews were gathered from all parts of the earth and dumped upon the unpromising sandpile of Palestine. Israel today is already overpopulated. It cannot take care of the normal increase of population without expanding. If Jews are to live and multiply in the Middle East, then Arabs must die to make room for them. The Arabs are not in any way amiable to such a proposition.

Mr. Kosygin says in Moscow, with a perfectly straight face, "We are in favor of the continued existence of Israel, but we are against Israeli expansion." This translates to mean that Kosygin is in favor of destroying Israel, but not quite yet. The Jews cannot exist satisfactorily in the Middle East without expansion. The situation is an absolute cul-de-sac from which no good escape is available. The end result is bound to be disaster for somebody. The first disaster was the utter debacle of U.S. policy in the Middle East. We no longer have any viable position in the Middle East. The debacle of U.S. policy in the Middle East is now complete.

Intelligence circles in the Far East are abuzz with rumors of a deal between "Tricky Dickey" and the Red Chinese. Everybody who really knows anything in the Far East knows that Peking is full of American Jews who exercise great power over the policies of Red China. This goes back to the days when the U.S. State Department and the CFR successfully brought

(Continued on Page 2, Column 1)



## Failure of Control Mechanism

(Continued from Page 1, Column 3)

off the Chinese Communist Revolution, over the opposition of Stalin, who was determined not to have a Communist Revolution in China. Red China is tightly allied to World Jewry. The caliber of the American Jews working in Peking today may be gauged by the fact that one of them, a Jew named Coe, was formerly Secretary of the International Monetary Fund. Far East intelligence circles believe the American Jews in Peking are working to have Red China take over the American role in Vietnam. This dovetails neatly with Red China's desire not to have a Soviet bastion in North Vietnam, on the southern flank of China. It will be a good bargain for "Tricky Dickey." We understand that Red China will put intense pressure upon North Vietnam, even threatening an invasion. North Vietnam is to be intimidated into allowing an easy and orderly American withdrawal from Vietnam. American casualties will decrease sharply. Prisoners held in North Vietnam will be released. This would be quite a feather in the cap of "Tricky Dickey." He can stand before the American electorate and brag about how well he ended the Vietnam War. The American people will not be told about the role of Red China, and will not be told the fact that, far from bringing real peace to Vietnam, the affair will set off a real Donnybrook between Red China and Russia through all of Southeast Asia. Frankly, this seems to be a shaky scheme. It will be bitterly opposed by Russia. The Russians want the American exit from Vietnam to be as ignoble and disorderly as possible, in order to injure American military prestige in the eyes of the world. If the scheme should happen to work, "Tricky Dickey" could make a neat political profit out of it, though. Nobody except COMMON SENSE will ever tell about the role of Red China in the matter, and most of the American people will never know that Vietnam was sold out to the Red Chinese. They will only know that their sons are at home again and that casualties have stopped.

What, if anything, can be done to rescue the making of American policy from the hands of the pawnbroking swine who make it today? This is a very important question. Indeed, it is the question of National survival or non-survival. We tell you bluntly unless there is a major change and policy-making is put into more competent and responsible hands, the U.S.A. has HAD IT. The mass media strive to conceal the seriousness of the situation from the American people, but sophisticates everywhere know the real shortcomings of U.S. policy-making in recent years. The Middle East crisis has exposed brutally the subservience of the U.S. Government to World Jewry. Actually, Nixon is no more subservient to the Jews than Eisenhower was. Ike once said, "The best thing I ever did was listening to the advice of Bernard Baruch." Baruch put Ike into the White House. A friend of ours who is also a General of the U.S. Army told us, "Ike is the greatest mediocrity to come down the road since Zachary Taylor." Personally, I always thought that we should have traded "Ike" to the Soviet Union in exchange for Marshal Zhukov or Marshal Grechko. Under "Ike" the White House became a hotbed of Jewish intrigue. Jewish domination of American policy has been a continuous fact for a long time; the Middle East crisis has exposed brutally something which has been a real fact for decades.

The failure of American policy is the failure of Jewish policy. The Jewish control mechanism has failed to control the world. The basic Jewish policy which has failed is a policy which has been fully in control of U.S. World Policy for seventy years. It is a policy of secretive collaboration between World Communism and World Capitalism to establish an intellectual control mechanism capable of governing the whole world. This policy once found its expression in the League of Nations, which failed. It now finds its expression in the United Nations, which is also failing. The main failure is the failure of the Jewish con-

trol mechanism to control the Soviet Union. If the Jews could control both the U.S.S.R. and the U.S.A., they could intimidate the rest of the world. Why cannot the Jews control the U.S.S.R.? It should be understood that the present-day rulers of Russia, in adopting an anti-Jewish policy, are acting in response to the demands of their people. Jewish intellectuals accuse the Soviet Elite of doing business with "The Dark Masses," i.e., the majority of the Russian people. The Jewish intellectual believes in a Society ruled by an intellectual minority, with consummate disregard for the desires of the majority. Jewish control of the great political parties has negated American Democracy completely. Elections have become mere shows. The people have other ways besides elections to express their desires. Any regime, even an absolute monarchy which never holds elections, must have a MAJORITY of its people on its side. Any kind of regime which does not have a MAJORITY will fall. Ambitious political rivals must engage in desperate machinations; the people have only to sneeze, and the Government will fall. The policy-makers of the

---

"To preach to us that Jews must have the courage to admit two loyalties, one to America and one to Israel is subversion, ingratitude and treachery."

"The moment of truth has arrived, and while Judaism is degenerating, 'Jewish' nationalism may result in a mad apocalyptic holocaust." — Moshe Menuhin, Jewish scholar.

---

Soviet Union have abandoned the Jewish intellectuals and have gone in quest of a MAJORITY of their own people. The American newspapers are always saying that the Soviet Regime "must" do this or that thing, which the financial interests of New York would find convenient. It is said that the Soviet Regime must "de-Stalinize" or that it must "Liberalize." This might be pleasing to the editors of TIME and the NEW YORK TIMES; it would not necessarily be pleasing to the Russian Majority. The Soviet Leaders, in order to hold their majority, must do things in no way pleasing to the Jews who work on the NEW YORK TIMES. The people demand to be entertained; they do not demand dull Jewish ideas. The people demand color, glamor, excitement, jingoism. Stalin enjoyed a terrific majority in Russia, in spite of the fact that he did not treat the people especially well. He drove them hard to build an industrial-military complex; he tyrannized over them; but he also filled them with a great intoxication of excitement. Stalin was a bold robber who once boosted one million rubles from an armored carriage in Tiflis. The masses always love a bandit; they hardly ever really love a Jewish intellectual. The perverse masses often love the great, talented sadist who gives them a bad time in the process of achieving goals. Apparently the Jewish intellectual, with his arid rationalism, can never understand the perversity of the masses.

For years Jews have been howling about Hitler's abuse of the Jews. The anti-Jewish trend was not merely a German affair. It was a durable world-wide trend. The anti-Jewish policy of the Soviet Union is popular around the world. The pro-Jewish policy of the U.S.A. is immensely unpopular practically everywhere. This is not anti-Semitic propaganda; it is a fact of contemporary life which the Jews themselves cannot afford to ignore. In the Nineteenth Century world conditions favored a great blossoming of Jewish power. The chill frost of the Twentieth Century is in every way unfavorable to the Jews. The Jews themselves did not make or unmake the historical circumstances which favored them for a limited period only. The Jews should try to understand that the time for Jewish abdication has come.

How could the problem of Israel be solved?

The Jews have become great advocates of interracial marriage. The Jewish magazine COMMENTARY has said that racial intermarriage is the only possible solution for the racial problem. The Jews of Israel

should be removed and dispersed around Africa, where they would have ample opportunity to practice interracial marriage. They could intermarry with the Negroes and be absorbed into the African tribes. This might perhaps result in some improvement of both breeds. A few Jews might indeed be eaten by the cannibalistic cousins of U.N. Representatives from the African nations; but if the Jews remain in Palestine they are certain ultimately to be slaughtered wholesale. The failure of Jewish policy is one of the monolithic realities of our times. It will do the Jews no good whatsoever to try to ignore it.

The failing fortunes of the U.S.A. are due to Jewish control of U.S. policy. If control of U.S. policy cannot be wrested from the Jews, then intelligent people will flee the country. Under Jewish rule the U.S.A. is entering upon the final debacle. Jewish policy today is indefensible. Since Jewish policy is also U.S. policy, our position in world affairs has deteriorated very nearly beyond repair. Statecraft is an art for gentlemen and aristocrats; the rabble who make the U.S. policy today have demonstrated their incompetence absolutely beyond question. We cannot hope for anything from them; we can only hope for their replacement. If they are not replaced by us, they will be replaced brutally by history. We stand in the face of necessities which cannot be denied. The funny little men of the mass media have at last begun to discuss these matters in a tepid and inept way. We have little confidence in the mass media men. The expressions on their faces always remind us of fish in the fish market. The American people need a leadership which will tell them the magnitude of the disaster into which we have fallen, and, if possible, to lead them out of it.

## WARNING TO THE ARAB NATIONS

Red China is trying to penetrate the Arab States. China offers military and other aid. The Arabs should beware of Red China. Red China has every intention of betraying the Arabs to the Jews.

We will point out some Intelligence we have received from our informants. There is a large Jewish delegation at work in Peking today. There are the American Jews Shapiro, Epstein, Coe, and Adler. All of these people formerly held important positions in the U.S. Government. Coe was no small fry. He was Secretary of the International Monetary Fund. How did this U.S. citizen get over to Red China? What is he doing there? What sort of passport is he traveling under. His wife Ruth is with him. This Jewish gang withheld gold shipments to Chiang Kai Shek, and thus brought Chiang to bankruptcy and downfall. This was the subject of a special investigation in the U.S. Senate.

The Chinese H-Bomb was also the product of international Jewish intrigue. It was actually assembled by French and West German technicians, and some of the parts came from the United States via Sukarno of Indonesia. Chinese H-Bomb experience is available to the Republic of Israel. Indeed, international Jewry gave China the H-Bomb primarily to serve the interests of Israel.

In view of these facts, it is hard for us to understand why some Arab nations take the risk of dealing with Red China, and even allowing Red Chinese delegations to occupy important positions in their countries. To deal with Red China is to be sold out to Israel.

Incidentally, reports from China are always saying "Chairman Mao" did this or that thing. Mao has been paralyzed and unable to speak coherently since 1966. China is being ruled by a duumvirate consisting of Lin Piao and Chou En-Lai. They are strongly allied to World Jewry, in an alliance which runs through West Germany to the United States. This "shadow alliance" is anti-Arab. Why do the Arab states do business with their enemies? Can they possibly fail to know the treachery and duplicity of Red China? Or is there treachery within the Arab states? We wonder.



# ISRAEL IS DOOMED

Back in 1967 the American media went wild with praise of Israel's military might. The weekly news magazines published photos of Israel's Defense Minister Moshe Dayan with his glamorous black eyepatch. Dayan was hailed as the greatest military genius since Napoleon. Great contempt was expressed for the Arabs. Leon Uris published a blatantly boastful book entitled **STRIKE, ZION!** We **COMMON SENSE** people were not born yesterday. We know how to appraise a military-geopolitical situation accurately. We said back in 1967 that Israel had not won a great victory; on the contrary, Israel had suffered a staggering defeat.

Events have borne out our projection. The Republic of Israel is clearly doomed. It is time for even the Jews to face the fact that the Zionist pipe dream has to be given up. The military tide is turning against Israel. Moshe Dayan, the man with the glamorous black eyepatch, will now have the opportunity to try to prove that he is the greatest military genius since Napoleon.

Let us now examine the military problem which confronts Dayan. It will be helpful to have a map of the Mediterranean area at hand. Find Algeria, Libya, and Egypt on the map. Mark the naval base at Mers-el-Kebir. Also note Libya carefully. Back in 1967 the U.S. Air Force possessed Wheelus Airforce Base in Libya. We no longer do.

"Jews have always been the victims of their leaders. These leaders constituted the Sanhedrin in Jesus time just as they do today. They work through Zionism, but the force that keeps them together is wealth. Jews are being led to slaughter in Palestine to protect the wealth of their leaders here."—Henry H. Klein, (1947) prominent Jewish lawyer.

We were invited to leave because of our pro-Israel attitude in the 1967 war. Algeria is allowing the U.S.S.R. to use the French Naval Base at Mers-el-Kebir, only 300 miles from Gibraltar. Now let us see what Dayan can do? If he decides to fight them, he cannot win with a battle in the Sinai Desert where he won the 1967 war. He will have to march all the way to Algiers. He could easily find himself fighting a very tough battle a thousand miles from Israel, with his supply lines running through hostile territory. When he arrives in Algeria, he might find himself fighting the Soviet Union over the Mers-el-Kebir Naval Base. He would have to commit all his forces to such a battle, leaving his home base in Israel virtually undefended. Jordan, Iraq, Lebanon and Syria could march into Israel and proceed to govern or slaughter the civilian population. In fact, Dayan has not the means to invade the "hostility belt" which extends across North Africa. Israel can be blockaded from both the Mediterranean and Red Sea sides and can be cut off from the rest of the world. Israel will not be able to do anything about it.

In 1967 Israel expressed great contempt for the Arab fighting forces. The Egyptian forces were poorly trained in 1967. The Jews tried to foster the belief that Arabs are inferior and forever untrainable. This is

not so. Sir John Baggot Glub proved how well Arabs can be trained with his famous Arab Legion. The training problem which faces the Arabs is a common problem of modern military forces. It is a matter of training fighting men to use modern technological devices. This is not merely a problem of overcoming technological ignorance; it is more complex than that. Psychologically, man is best fitted for waging war with stone clubs. The good "Gung Ho" fighting man is often something of a meathead. The good technician must be something of an egghead. Frankly, the good technician sometimes is not a very good fighting man; his training is too one-sided. The problem of the officer training a technological fighting force is to achieve a good balance between meathead ferocity and egghead technical competence. The good, tough meathead may be a fine, brave fighter; but put him in a tank, and he may neglect the cooling system, so that the motor conks out at a critical time; his radio may not work, and he may miss a crucial order from his Command. Put the egghead in a tank, and the motor will work fine; the radio will be in perfect order; but he may flunk the crucial task of facing up to heavy enemy fire. The good technological fighter must be practically a schizoid type; he must be both meathead and egghead.

The Russian military missions now training the Arabs are especially good at this kind of thing. They have faced the problem of training Russian peasants who never saw an electric light in the problems of intricate modern arms systems. They know how to do it quite well. When I was in Berlin shortly after World War II, some of the people told me that Russian peasant troops would grab table lamps and expect them to illuminate somehow without being plugged in. Nevertheless, the Red Army has been quite successful in teaching the brave, meathead peasant the intricate requirements of technological war.

The Arab armed forces will be trained successfully. They will outnumber the Israelis by a wide margin. They are just as tough and just as brave as the Yids. Their training problem is not one peculiar to the Arabs; it is a problem common to all technological fighting forces. I can walk three times around the deck of a warship, of any nation, and tell you, without seeing their "Radio Central," whether or not their communications are any good. A talent like this can get you into bad trouble. Once upon a time I told the C.O. of a warship where I had been a guest, "Your communications are no blankety-blank good." The C.O. was properly offended by my rudeness. I became PERSONA NON GRATA and was no longer able to bum good meals from the officers' wardroom. I was rueful about this, since the restaurants in that particular foreign port were awful. Nevertheless, I was right. The C.O. of that ship retired from the Navy as a Captain instead of a Rear Admiral. He failed to get his broad stripe because his communications failed during a vital mission and his ship was as useless to his task force as a fifth wheel. He had a fine meathead fighting ship; he needed a bet-

ter sprinkling of eggheads in some of his technical departments. You cannot simply "Command" that vital complex technological jobs be done; you must have people capable of doing such tasks.

When the Arabs have licked this particular training problem, they will also soundly lick the Republic of Israel. Can the U.S.A. help Israel? Certainly Nixon would like to help Israel. Nixon apparently considers the Voice of Kissinger as the Voice of God. The fact is that the U.S.A. cannot operate successfully in the Middle East. We are too bitterly hated. We cannot combine military action with viable political policy. Israel cannot count upon effective military aid from the United States. However eager Nixon may be to lick the Jewish boots, he will not be able to do anything. Israel and the U.S.A. share a joint total bankruptcy of policy in the Middle East.

The Zionist experiment must be liquidated. The only real question is how. The matter could end in a mass slaughter of all the Jews now living in Israel. Perhaps the Jews, when they are at the mercy of the Arabs and the U.S.S.R., will try to bargain with the U.S.S.R. They will place the powers of World Jewry at the disposal of the U.S.S.R. in return for the safety of Israel. In order to make such a bargain, they will have to surrender completely to Soviet purposes, which are fundamentally anti-Semitic. The military situation of Israel is rapidly becoming impossible. The Jewish military boasts of 1967 will have to be retracted. Zionism has failed because it was a badly conceived project from the start. For the matter of that, numerous intelligent Jews

"Jewish nationalists have mistreated Arabs and have uprooted Jews throughout the world to create manpower for Israel . . . Zionists have spent millions of dollars in charity money to propagandize the press, publishers and Christian clergy." — Moshe Menuhin, Jewish scholar.

foresaw the failure of Zionism and were among its bitterest opponents. The Zionist gang bulldozed all opposition, both Jewish and Gentile. Do not think that Zionism was solely a Jewish project. Some of the biggest of the Zionists are wealthy Goyim. Zionism is a corrupt secular racket based upon an ancient religious idea; or, rather, the perversion of an ancient religious idea. The ordinary, unthinking, workaday Jew is as much a victim of this vicious racket as the ordinary, workaday Arab. The big-time Zionists are not true believers in the ancient Jewish religion. They are in the grip of an arid, materialistic cynicism. They are in fact apostate Jews rather than true believers.

The Zionists say that "The notorious hate-paper **COMMON SENSE** is a right-wing disreputable anti-Semitic smear sheet." We are intellectually competent and rather cold-blooded people when it comes to dealing with facts. The Jews will not be able to ignore the facts which we have presented here, because these facts will explode quickly into actions which will shake the world geopolitical situation. There can be no question of continuing the Zionist experiment successfully. Even the Jews must now begin to think of ways to liquidate Zionism. Let us hear no more boasts about Israel's "Terrible Swift Sword." Israel faces military disaster from every side. Efforts to continue the Zionist folly can only result in disaster.





# THE STATECRAFT GAME

Golda Meir complains that the Soviet Union is supplying hundreds of millions of dollars worth of arms to the Arabs to destroy the Republic of Israel. We wonder what in the name of high heaven Golda Meir and the rest of the Jews expected.

We were profoundly shocked by the orgy of self-congratulation in which the Jews indulged themselves after the "June War" of 1967. The last of our faith in the Jewish intellect was demolished. We asked ourselves incredulously, "Can the Jews really be stupid enough to think that they have won a victory?" NEWSWEEK and other media reported that "Israeli Intelligence had learned that Russia would not intervene, and would pursue a policy of maximum noise and minimum risk in the Middle East."

If I ran an intelligence service and had that kind of bums on my payroll, they would be fired by tomorrow morning at the very latest. We COMMON SENSE people are not James Bond types. In the spy novels they are always stealing "secret papers" from some diplomat's briefcase to see what he is up to. The really high-class intelligence operative never needs to stoop to any such expedients. He can tell you what will be on the papers in the enemy diplomat's briefcase without seeing them. COMMON SENSE knew the main trends of Soviet policy in the Middle East. What else did we need to know? It shocks us to see that the Jews and the Washington Administration apparently are unwilling to face the realities of the situation. They keep grinding blindly onward with policies which can only end in disaster. It appears that they are simply incompetent to deal with the situation.

The consequences of the "June War" of 1967 are staggering. The Jews would not possibly have started the war if they had known what the consequences of it would be. They did the most incompetent thing known to Statecraft. They made a leap in the dark. They acted without knowing what the consequences of their action would be. This is very nearly the ultimate incompetence. The mulish stupidity of the Jews confounds us. We are sometimes accused of being "anti-Semitic." There is one thing we would never do to the Jews though. We would never deport two and a half million of them to live on an overpopulated sandpile, where they are beset by the most utterly savage dangers on every hand. We would not do to the Jews what the Zionists have done to them.

Let us consider briefly the consequences of the "June War."

As a result of the June War, Russia is smoothly and inexorably taking over the Middle East. All American interests will be driven out of the Middle East. The losses will run to billions of dollars. Indeed, these staggering losses would cause a serious business depression in the U.S.A. You could lose YOUR job because of it. Beyond that, Russia is moving smoothly toward a takeover of Western Europe. Once Russia has the Middle East oil firmly in hand, Europe will be swept by an atmosphere of crisis. With the North African Coast under strong Soviet influence, NATO will be swept out of Europe. The U.S. Sixth Fleet will be squeezed out of the Mediterranean. The European IMPERIUM which Napoleon failed to establish, which Hitler failed to achieve, will be firmly established under Soviet Hegemony. The face of the whole world will be utterly changed. The so-called "Free World" is already a mere myth. Russia's plan for the establishment of an IMPERIUM is clicking along smoothly with uninterrupted success. Everything the Jews do, everything the subservient Nixon Administration does, only plays into Russian hands. We are profoundly shocked by the ignorant and incompetent policies being followed in Washington today. You too will be shocked when you have lost your job, or when your stocks have gone down because of these policies. Policies, did we say? The Administration has no policies; it is merely engaged

in a debacle. The Soviet Union is smoothly taking over the world.

The Soviet leaders did not learn this kind of Statecraft from Karl Marx. This kind of Statecraft belongs to the school of Cardinal Richelieu, Prince Metternich, and Talleyrand. It is fundamentally reactionary and entirely inimical to Marxist purposes. Good Statecraft is not based upon mere "beliefs." The good practitioner of Statecraft must be a supreme realist. Cardinal Richelieu wore the Red Hat of a Cardinal of the Roman Catholic Church; yet he made military alliances with Protestant nations against Catholic nations. What is the justification of this apparent cynicism? Richelieu was the father of modern France. Generations of Frenchmen lived happily and successfully because of Cardinal Richelieu. They achieved the fulfillment of their cultural aspirations. They became a great nation. The competent practitioner of the art of Statecraft leaves "beliefs" and slogan-shouting to lesser men. The basic realities of Statecraft are the same from one age to another; they never change. For all of his apparent cynicism, Cardinal Richelieu was a good man. He was sufficiently a true man of God to see through the hypocritical pretensions of "Catholic" princes who would have schemed against France and used "The Faith" as a smoke screen to hide thoroughly secular ambitions. He knew the imperfection of men and the shallowness of many of their spiritual pretensions.

The present leaders of the Soviet Union practice Statecraft with supreme realism. We shall never understand the present policies of the Soviet Union as long as we harbor in our minds the remnants of the old "Red Russia" myth. Today the myths of "Communism" and "anti-Communism" are so much worthless humbug. In the recent past this humbug was enormously popular in the U.S.A. The Bourgeois Faith held that the working class had turned into a race of mad dogs. They were infected with revolutionary virus. They had allied themselves to "Red Russia" in a vicious conspiracy against all forms of decency. The working class was inherently evil; it was not permissible in good Bourgeois circles to hold or express any sympathy for them. For a hundred years, the Western world wallowed in an orgy of destructive class hatred. The ideas of Karl Marx led people to expect a gigantic collision of class forces. The whole business was preposterous from the start. If it were not so tragic, it would be funny. Tragic it was, and the Western world has never really recovered from its hundred-year orgy of class hatred. It boots nothing to say that the condition of the working class has improved, and that they are paid better wages now. The things destroyed were largely intangibles. A civilization badly riven by class hatreds is sick, sick, sick. It is a temporary camp. It has no need to worry about its future because it has no future. In Germany this was clearly seen by Adolf Hitler, who labored to heal the wounds of class warfare. Gustav Krupp also saw the folly of class hatred. Certainly Krupp was no "radical." He was the very beau ideal of the Haute Bourgeois. Yet Krupp did not want a macabre victory of "The Right Wing" over the working class. He wanted a harmonious and unified nation. In Italy, Mussolini's corporate state also worked to relieve class hatreds. Hitler and Mussolini have been much defamed by the Liberal press. They were not plaster saints, and we make no effort to make plaster saints of them. Nevertheless, they worked for social unity and against the destructive class hatreds which the Jews had introduced into Europe in order to divide the Gentile population.

Let us now dismiss the worthless Nineteenth Century myths of class hatred. Then we will be able to think of Russia in more realistic terms. There is no "Marxist Utopia" in Russia or anywhere else. What Russia actually has today is military socialism. The primary purpose of the system is to support armed forces. Socialism is very good for this purpose. Socialism is not good for supporting

a free-spending Bourgeoisie. It is not good for providing a high standard of living. Some time ago we published an article entitled **Socialism and War**, in which we pointed out that the main real purpose of Socialism is to support war. Russian internal policy is ideal for supporting powerful armed forces on a continuous basis, and using such forces in conjunction with skilled diplomacy to serve expansionist aims. Make no mistake about it: Russia has become extremely good at this kind of thing. In the U.S.A., when we become involved in a war, we always regard it as an undesirable emergency, which "must not happen again." Peaceniks march and demonstrate. Professors who ought to know better orate against war and proclaim that "eternal peace" is around the corner. Indeed, we have become the country of wonderful nonsense. Responsible and realistic voices are seldom heard.

Too much of our thinking has been made by the Jews. We lost all respect for the Jew as a practitioner of Statecraft at the time of the June War of 1967. The media were full of empty-headed propaganda about the "Great Jewish Victory." We Common Sense people looked down the corridor of the near-term future with clear-eyed realism and saw what would happen to Israel, what is happening to Israel today. Look at a map of the Mediterranean area. Imagine the Mediterranean shores and the Red Sea area in the hands of enemies of Israel. See how utterly isolated Israel will be! Think of what will happen to the millions of Jews whom the Zionists have swindled into going to live on this overpopulated sandpile!

American policy, geared to Jewish intellectual aims, has become an unbridled debacle around the world. Russian policy, based upon the realistic school of Statecraft, is more conservative and successful than American policy. The howling dervishes of American anti-Communism have provided little real enlightenment on this subject. They are merely in the business of peddling myths which tickle the itching ears of the provincial bourgeois. When you try to discuss the current world situation in terms of "Communism" and "anti-Communism," you simply are not talking about anything. American leadership today is shallow. Leadership, did we say? We have no leadership. We only have funny little men who know that subservience to the Jews is the road to office and empty, trivial fame and glory. Unless a real American leadership competent in the practice of real Statecraft appears in the near-term future, we are forced to tell you that the outlook for the American future is black indeed.

## Read, Be Informed

WORLD CONQUERORS, by Louis Marschalko, scholarly description of the bitter century-old battle waged for power over nations. A masterpiece that identifies the world conquerors and indicts the REAL WAR CRIMINALS. \$3.00.

IRON CURTAIN OVER AMERICA, by John Beaty. This widely acclaimed book is still a best seller. Thoroughly documents the American ZIONIST Iron Curtain that maintains a stranglehold over the U.S. government, unparalleled in modern history. \$4.00

**Common Sense.**  
UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S. CANADA	U. S. CANADA FOREIGN
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years	8.00	5.00
3 years	10.00	7.00
Lifetime	—	50.00

Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year

BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED

20 copies	\$1.00
100 copies	4.00
500 copies	15.00
1000 copies	20.00

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.  
530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083





If any man come to you and bring not the doctrine of Christ, receive him not into your house nor bid him godspeed, for fear you will cooperate in his evil.

2nd Epistle St. John.

# Common Sense®

Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

!   
 "The truth,   
 the whole truth,   
 and nothing   
 but the truth   
 . . . without fear   
 or favor"

Conde McGinley   
 1890 • FOUNDER • 1963

Issue No. 543, August, 1969

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

## CATHOLIC CHURCH CRISIS

JEWISH ILLUSIONS HAVE REPLACED THE CHRISTIAN LINK WITH BASIC REALITY

By FRED FARREL

The crisis which exists in the Catholic Church today is a reflection of the crisis which exists in the Secular World. This crisis cannot be wished away; it cannot be resolved by uncharitable exchanges of billingsgate; it could not have been avoided by any kind of "more prudent" actions. The crisis did not arise suddenly; it has been a long time in the making. To understand the crisis in the Catholic Church is simply to understand the times in which we live. The Church, and Western Man, have been living in a danger zone for over a hundred years. Every effort has been made, in popular propaganda, to conceal this danger, to pretend that it does not exist. Every possible effort has been made to falsify the real nature of the danger.

What role have the Jews played in this concealment? They own the mass media. They have played a major role in creating the aura of falsity which hangs over our times. Yet even the Jews do not really know what the present world crisis is about. They are lying to themselves as well as to others. They cultivate the most dangerous of all human delusions of grandeur: They think themselves competent to tamper with the basic processes of history. This is the Delusion of the Anti-Christ, as defined in the Book of Daniel in the Bible: "HE SHALL THINK HIMSELF ABLE TO CHANGE TIMES AND LAWS. . . ." The Jews think themselves able to repeal the grim eternities, to change the basic realities which govern life. This is a characteristic Jewish delusion. It runs through all of the Marxian-Freudian Jewish literature of our times. It is the basis of the Protocols of the Elders of Zion. The modern Jew is fundamentally suicidal; by attempting the impossible he makes disaster inevitable. In the mass-culture of our civilization, the old Christian link with basic Reality has been replaced by Jewish illusions which rest upon a foundation of thin air and nothing else.

The vital connection with Reality is the true basis of social sanity. A marked deviation from a good relationship to Reality is in fact insanity, either in an individual or a collective entity known as "Society." The crazy madness of this century marks a serious impairment of the sense of Reality. The errors of this century enjoy academic approval. John Dewey was the key philosopher of contemporary American Liberalism. His thesis was, "Society is God. Truth is whatever will cause the people to behave in the manner which we, the Academic elite, desire." In fact, Society is not God. REALITY IS GOD, AND GOD IS THE GREAT BASIC REALITY, FROM WHICH ALL OTHER REALITY IS DERIVED. This thesis is stated in the first verse of the first chapter of the St. John Gospel: "IN THE BEGINNING WAS THE WORD, AND THE WORD WAS WITH GOD, AND THE WORD WAS GOD." Society, in seeking to deify itself, severed its connections with the great basic realities, be-

### Has Satan Replaced Christ In the Catholic Church?



"Sometimes I wonder if we haven't carried Ecumenism a bit too far."

gan to operate in blithe disregard of the grim eternities.

The Catholic Church remained in a cat-a-mouse state throughout this process. To be sure, there was a time when the Catholic Church appeared to be a rock-solid citadel of anti-Communism. This was in fact largely an illusion. The Church was merely playing the "Right-Left Game." There is no real truth to be found anywhere in the "Right-Left Orbit." The "Right-Left Game" provided something for everybody. It gave the proletariat of Europe the false hope of a proletarian revolution; it gave the rich a good excuse to hate the dirty, godless poor; it gave the bankers a means to regulate wages and profits, through their secret control of the Marxist parties and the Marxist labor unions. It provided a satisfactory set of illusions, around which a secretive and guilty power system revolved.

WHEN DID THE CHURCH EVER SAY ANYTHING ABOUT THAT?

"I tell you naught for your comfort   
 Yea, naught for your desire   
 Save, that the sky grows darker yet   
 And the sea rises ever higher."

—William Wordsworth.

Never a word, never in all the long, long hundred years that this racket victimized the people of Europe. The first man to mention the matter in print was Oswald Spengler. The first politician to tell the people about it was Adolf Hitler.

Let us consider, for example, how the Jews undermined Christianity in Europe. This is vitally important. The Christian clergy of Europe, both Catholic and Protestant, fell for the Jewish line. In Europe, the Jews posed as the champions of the working class, and they succeeded in creating an image of the Christian churches as bourgeois enemies of the working class. Far from resisting this, the Christian clergy hastened to assume the positions assigned them by the Jewish intellectuals. The result was that the working class of Europe became non-Christian. When the Christian clergy surrendered to the Jews, they might as well have taken whips and driven the working class out of their churches. The working class quickly understood that they were no longer wanted in the Christian churches. On the other hand, they were eagerly recruited by the Jew-Marxists. The naive working man saw the Jews as his source of salvation. He did not know that the Jews had no intention of delivering the GLORIOUS REVOLUTION which they promised. They used the Marxist labor movements to hold down wages and to deliver the working man to one defeat after another. Quite typically, the workers were called out on strike. Then they were beaten on their heads by the police, and went back to their jobs at reduced wages. The Jewish intellectuals prattled, "Sorry, boys. We lost that time, but we'll try again."

Whole forests have been cut down to make paper pulp to print Jewish lies about Germany. It is high time somebody told a little truth about Germany for a change. Perhaps I am qualified to do this. I lived for a time as an expatriate in Germany. During that time, there were other young Americans who made a "Big Deal" of being expatriates on the Left Bank in Paris. We have heard all about Hemingway, and what he said to Picasso, and all that. With the coming of the Stock Market Crash in 1929, most of the American expatriates in Paris rushed home. Their money was in jeopardy. Later, the Jews were taking over literature in a big way, and writers had to come to New York to learn "The New Line." A tawdry, execrable pseudo-proletarian literature was beginning to spout from the American publishing houses. Myself, I had no use for the Paris expatriates. I must confess that I never managed to read one of Hemingway's books all the way through. I always became bored before I got to the middle. Why? I was forever spoiled for the mediocrities of American Literature. Who spoiled me? The Germans. The Germans were the best writers of this century.

About the time when the Paris expatriates were returning to America, I first went to (Continued on Page 2, Column 1)



**Representative of Mystical Body of Christ  
Embracing Representative of Mystical  
Body of Satan?**



Rt. Rev. Msgr. James O'Connell gives "KISS OF PEACE" to Rabbi Ira E. Sanders in ceremony at St. John's Home Mission Seminary in Arkansas, at which the Jewish Seder and the Last Supper were both re-enacted to emphasize the symbolism between the two.

## Crisis in the Catholic Church

(Continued from Page 1, Column 3)

Europe. There was one man above all others whom I wished to see. I wished to see Oswald Spengler. In fact, I saw him only twice, near the end of his life. I said little to him, and he said little to me. What could a gangling youth have had to say to a man like Oswald Spengler? Happily, I did not bore him with the gushings of vapid youth. I merely spoke polite greetings to him, in a respectful voice. I discussed him endlessly with other youths my own age in cafes.

Oswald Spengler was the man who broke the spell of "Jewish Intellectual Supremacy" in Europe. His intellect dwarfed the tawdry, cheap, dishonest sham of the Freudian-Marxian literary clique of Europe. It was Oswald Spengler, too, who correctly defined the nature of the religious crisis of our times. His discussion in *THE DECLINE OF THE WEST*, of the meeting between Christ and Pontius Pilate is a masterpiece of theology. Christ and Pontius Pilate represented Eternal Truth and the expediencies of practical, everyday life in implacable conflict. Christ is not concerned with the tawdry expediencies. He says, "MY KINGDOM IS NOT OF THIS WORLD." My kingdom is not of the Left or Right, and I am not available to you as a pimp for your cheap, ulterior schemes. My laws are inexorable, implacable, and if you do not obey them, they will destroy you. In fact, you are pretty near certain to be destroyed because of your spiritual incompetence, your stiff-necked disobedience, your willingness to sell out the future for the present, in short, because you are human and not divine. That was the gist of Christ's message to Pontius Pilate; and that is the grim eternity which provides employment to archaeologists who dig up the ruins of ancient buried cities.

The Church, by playing the "Left-Right Game," was playing the game of the contemporary society. By being on the "Right" a hundred years ago, the Church prepared the way for the present debacle, in which so many Churchmen are moving to the left. This, again, is a mere playing of the games of society, of the ruling class, which is now a Jewish ruling class; this is merely the benison of Pontius Pilate.

The "Right Wing" in American politics enjoys no credit with me. I saw REAL Conservatives in action in Germany, so I know what a real one looks like. What did a real Conservative look like? Perhaps he wore a shiny black shirt with the Gold Winged-Lightning insignia of the Waffen S.S. on the collar. Was he a member of the political

"Right?" He was not. He allowed neither the Left nor Right to exist at all; he entered into no controversy with it; he gave no consideration at all to it. HIS kind of conservatism needed no fog of pseudo-controversy. This was the greatest single accomplishment of Hitlerism: It destroyed the "Left-Right" polarity of politics in Europe. Today these terms have no meaning in Europe.

It was the failure of Catholic scholarship to master the "Left-Right" problem which led directly to the present crisis. I have long scanned the Catholic horizon, looking in vain for the emergence of real, high-voltage intellectual integrity, for intellectual leadership which will lead the Faithful back to the vital contact with Reality, that is to say, with God. I have looked in vain. Teilhard de Chardin was touted to me; I read him and muttered, "QUACK!" I watched the doings of the Vatican Council. I have read Catholic magazines from many countries. I have seen priests marching in civil rights and open housing parades. I have seen them espouse every cause except the cause of Reality, that is to say, of God.

Protestant Churches are also racked by a corresponding crisis. Apparently we have moved into a period of "Godless Christianity" in which anything and everything is seized upon eagerly, that is to say, everything except Reality, everything except sanity. Even atheists I know are alarmed about the plight of Christian faith today. The plight of atheism is nearly as bad as the plight of religion. This is NOT an Atheist Age. This is an age of "Creeping Paganism." It should be understood clearly that the Pagan is NOT an atheist. The Pagan believes in a religion, but not a Christian religion. The Pagan is an idolator, and the real spiritual movement of today's world is toward a false, sensual, Pagan religion, a religion of tangible images rather than of the invisible Great Reality Who for centuries was the God of Christians. Today's world is moving toward a spiritual disaster, which will not fail to be reflected in the form of disasters within the material order.

The Crisis of the Catholic Church arises from the involvement of the Church with the history of the Western World. It does not arise merely from the personal errors or rascality of this or that section of the Clergy. Uncharitable billingsgate will contribute nothing to any solution of the crisis.

What can the individual Catholic do in the face of this crisis?

He is best advised to do what the best and noblest members of the human race have always done: To maintain a steadfast loyalty to Reality, for Reality is God. This means the rejection of the shallow charlatanism of our times. It means separation from the pack of quacks, frauds, charlatans, and swindlers who run the intellectual rackets of this century.

## EACH ONE REACH ONE

As we reflect the critical situation of our country, and how dangerously close we are to losing it to a diabolical, insane enemy, we realize it is primarily because the truth has not been given to the people.

If the truth were known, the American people would rise up as one and destroy the traitors who are subverting every phase of their lives from birth to death.

At this late hour, we make no rash promise to save the world, but we do know that every informed person is a nail in the enemy's coffin.

We must reach more people with the truth! Will you join the crusade by sending us a dollar and ten names of local townfolk to whom we can send samples of **Common Sense**? Like a pebble dropped in a lake, we will never know where the ripple ends — we will never know the good that will result from this effort within the means of everyone. Remember, there is only one straw needed to break the camel's back—it could be yours!

Send us a **DOLLAR** for each **TEN** names. Stamps welcome and appreciated.

We never reveal name of donor, unless specifically requested to do so.

## World Brotherhood Cross?



This sacrilegious monstrosity, displayed at Lowell, Mass., is supposed to represent a Catholic Sacred Heart centered in the Star of David and supported by a Protestant Cross.

It means the rejection of shallow beliefs designed to pander to the vanities of your own social, racial, or economic group. It means that you must make a ruthless personal quest for Truth. During the last one hundred years, the Church has not been engaged in a ruthless quest for the real Truth of our times; it has been engaged in a search for comfortable mediocrities, for acceptable platitudes, for soothing syrup and pabulum, for explanations of life acceptable to Pontius Pilate. The Truth about our times was not best told by Clergymen. It was done better by Oswald Spengler. To meet Oswald Spengler was to meet the Truth of the times face to face.

Professor Oliver once gently urged American Conservatives to face some of these Realities, to begin a program of political action based upon real possibilities rather than aimless, undisciplined desires. When I speak personally to the typical American Conservative, I am less gentle than Professor Oliver. I am likely to say, "You stupid dolt! You will either face these realities, or else you will be destroyed; indeed, you will richly and fully deserve to be destroyed. If you turn your face backward toward old Sodom, you will be destroyed along with the Cities of the Plain, and serve you right, too!"

Professor Oliver may be right and I may be wrong. There is little profit in billingsgate or acrimony. Man has failed to solve his problems simply because Man is Man, because of his innate limitations. The important thing is to understand that there is little reality in the stylized and glibly formulated controversies of our times, such as, for example, the controversies between "Right" and "Left," which are not genuine contests, but merely a discredited method of opinion-management.

The religious crisis is a reflection of the secular crisis. The Church has become involved in a crisis because it is involved with us, with Western Man. The troubles of the Church are the troubles of the Western World.

One of the chief characteristics of our times is the almost universal rejection of Reality; that is to say, rejection of God. The contemporary world has a marked preference for quacks. It is my opinion, and the opinion of many competent scholars who say little about it publicly, that the world is headed for a major disaster. It will be proven again, quite painfully, that Reality is God, that Reality is Eternal, that Reality is inescapable; and that Reality cannot be thwarted by a pack of Freudian-Marxian quacks. Those who seek to rule the world by charlatanism and fraud now seem to have the upper hand; but their destruction is inevitable, because they have rejected Reality and have deviated from the ways of Life, or, in Biblical language, "Because they have not believed in the Name of the only begotten Son of God."

The strident charlatanism which dominates our times is a powerful force of destruction.

(Continued on Page 4, Column 1)



## WHOSE UNCLE TOM?

By FRED FARREL

A smart young Negro can make good money "Toming" these days.

"Toming" is the Negro term for fawning subservience to white men. It is possible for a young Negro to have the best of it both ways, if he plays it cool. He can be quite the "militant" and at the same time reap the profits of "Toming." Most of these "Militant" Negro movements exist only because they are backed by rascal white men. The "Militant" Negro can act the hell of a fellow. He can prance and snort and appear very "Revolutionary." Secretly, of course, he must take orders from the low-down kind of white men who back these fraudulent "Revolutionary" movements. He is still "Toming" in secret, but publicly he can appear as a big, bold, slashing rebel. If he wants to keep getting money, he has to do exactly what the white men in the background want him to do. The white overlords of the so-called "Negro Revolution" are much like the old-time slave traders. When they buy a Negro, they want him to stay bought.

Not all Negro organizations have this defect. We are unable to fault the Black Muslims on this ground. The Muslims have their faults, but public militancy as a mask for secret "Toming" does not seem to be among them. The Black Muslim movement appears to be a genuinely indigenous Negro movement. Likewise, the "Back to Africa" movement of Marcus Garvey represented a spontaneous Negro movement. Garvey collected ten million dollars and the enmity of the white Establishment, which did not want to see its supply of cheap Negro labor running away to Africa.

What would constitute real justice for the American Negro? Frankly, we don't know. This subject would require considerable exploration. Up to now, there has been so little good faith or good will put into the matter, that contemporary thinking on the subject must be written off as largely worthless. The so-called "Negro Revolution" is merely the modern form of "Toming." When we think of a "Tom" these days, we think of Eldridge Cleaver, the Black Panther leader. Cleaver may fool some people with his "Revolutionary" pose; to us, he is just a "Tom" for the shady financial backers of the New Left, who are all white men. The so-called "Negro Revolution" creates a small class of "Glamor Negroes" who are enriched. It does very little for the mass of ordinary Negroes.

The American Negro is still "Toming."

Often he is "Toming" for the Jews. The Jew dreams of mixing the races by intermarriage. The Jews have made themselves perfectly clear on this subject. The Jewish magazine COMMENTARY has stated editorially that intermarriage is the only solution for the racial problem. LOOK Magazine touts interracial marriage. In any big library you can find two-dozen books by Jewish writers touting racial intermarriage. People ask anxiously, "IS THE WHITE RACE DOOMED?" It might well be, if Jews had their way.

Will the Jews have their way?

The Jews enjoy a totally unjustified reputation as "Supermen." In Europe the Jews did achieve a certain brilliance; they bathed in the reflected glory of a really great civilization. The American Jews are stupid, incompetent, and corrupt. Their only real asset is a certain low-grade commercial acumen, and this itself is the infallible mark of a burned-out culture. Oswald Spengler's description of the Jews as "Fellaheen" is entirely accurate. The Jew is a burned-out case. His commercial sagacity earns him a great reputation in our highly-commercialized American Society. The American Jew is really a second-rate thing even of his own burned-out kind. Those of us who have traveled have noticed that there are no Jews in Bombay. Why? Because the Parsees are in Bombay. The Parsees, like the Jews, are "Fellaheen," the cold slag-heap left behind by an old Culture whose fires have burned out. Commercial acumen is second nature to this type, but there is not much else to them. The Parsees are a high-class thing of this sterile kind. A Jew could not make a living in a city full of Parsees, and that is why there are no Jews in Bombay. Likewise, Jews are scarce

in Singapore. The Chinese millionaires of Singapore would laugh at the commercial talents of the Jew. Our venal American Bourgeois admires the money-grabbing talents of the American Jew; they call the Jews "Great Achievers." Apparently it takes very little in the way of character or intelligence to become a "Great Achiever" in America. Ralph McGill, editor of the ATLANTA CONSTITUTION, often praised the "Achievers." Disgruntled Georgians called him "Red Ralph" or "Rastus McGill." We are chiefly impressed by the mediocre standards McGill used in measuring "Achievement."

"The Jew" may be a big deal to some people. In fact, modern Judaism is in the last stages of disintegration. Many of "The Jews" are not really Jews at all, but "Judaized Gentiles." We are beginning to wonder who is really running the Jewish show in America today. Could Judaism survive without the "Judaized Gentiles?" Can it survive with them? You don't have to take our word in these matters. On the 125th anniversary of the founding of B'nai B'rith, its president, William A. Wexler, discussed these problems in some detail. He said that the Jewish community must engage in a dialogue with its most "contentious faction, its youth." The mass of Jews are drifting away from Judaism. Quite a lot of them are just plain tired of being Jews. It is not merely that large numbers of young Jews quit the synagogue; religion has died in the synagogue itself. Judaism is largely a secular association today, a collection of "interests." Some of the leading "Jews" have good old English names. Indeed, we wonder if Jews are not "Toming" for the real bosses, the Judaized Gentiles.

The Jew surrounds himself with "Judaized Gentiles" and expects them to serve Jewish purposes. These Judaized Goyim have not been loyal to their own race. Why should the Jew expect that they will be loyal to him? Does the Jew think they are mesmerized by the excellence of Jewish thought? Apparently the Jew does believe just that. He is being foolish. His worst enemies in the end will be the Judaized Goyim. They took up with the Jew from the most utterly base motives in the first place. They sold out their own race to the Jews. At the first opportunity, they will also sell out the Jew. What powerful motives impel them to any loyalty to the Jews? These matters have already been tested all the way to the bitter end in Germany. Germany was a good test lab. It was the most advanced nation in the world. It had all of the problems of the modern world. Some of our readers seem to think of Germany as a naturally anti-Semitic nation. Actually, Germany was the one place in all of Europe where the Jews flowered best. Frankfurt was the great center of Jewish banking. Berlin was the old original headquarters of Zionism. The Jews controlled the press and the currency in Germany. Through their control of the Marxist parties they dominated the political life of the nation. Actually, they ruled Germany through an alliance with Judaized Gentiles, just as they rule America today. And what happened? The Judaized Gentiles, who were supposedly mesmerized into perpet-

ual subservience to Jewish purposes, finally showed up wearing brown shirts with Swastika armbands. Auschwitz was the natural consequence of an alliance between Jews and Judaized Gentiles. Why should the Jew expect these people to be loyal to him? Have they not demonstrated their total incapacity for loyalty of any kind? The rich WASPS of America, who run around parroting a few words of trick Yiddish, and whose publishing houses publish only Jewish novels, do not love the Jews. They merely grab and use Jewish ideas, which they consider expendable. Indeed, they consider the Jew himself expendable. In the end, they will waste the Jews carelessly and callously.

These same people are also the backers of the fraudulent "Negro" movements. The real fact about "Revolution" in this country is that we have a ruling elite which believes in "Revolution" as a method of social management. The quack anti-Communists gallop around the country "alerting" people against a revolution which is alleged to come from "Red Russia." It does not come from "Red Russia" or from the ranks of Negroes, students, or workers. The "Revolution" which racks America is made by a corrupt ruling elite which manipulates Revolutionary propaganda as social dynamism. The "Revolution" and the "Established Order" are one and the same. Capitalism secretly backs and manipulates Communism. If we look behind the scenes in any of these "Revolutionary" movements, we always find the money of the super-Capitalists. These people, who often manipulate both Jews and Negroes, are mainly impeccably pure Anglo-Saxons. The Jew holds no secrets from them. Indeed, they have surpassed the Jew at his own typical rackets. Like the Parsees of Bombay, they can "Out-Jew" the Jews. The intellectual basis of the corrupt and rotten system under which we are ruled today is Jewish; the questions is: Do Jews still control it? The worst "Jews" today have good old English names. They have sold the integrity and legitimacy of our civilization down the river long ago.

So where is the American Negro? He is still "Toming" for rich white men. It is only the FASHIONS in "Toming" which have changed. The fashion now is to be "Revolutionary," in other words, totally subservient to the rascal white men who are the financial backers of the New Left. For the matter of that, a lot of people besides Negroes are "Toming." Take some of the fraudulent "anti-Communists" for example. They talk a good game of "patriotism," but their real aim is to cover up the fact that the "Revolution" and the "Established Order" really work hand-in-glove to dominate us with fraudulent propaganda and cynical, unprincipled "managerial" methods.

Today we are far out on a Darkling Plain. We can never save ourselves by "electing" to public office some so-called "Great Conservative." Most of the power in this country today is held by people who never have to stand for election. The democratic process has long since been devastated.

What are we doing about it? We are all "Toming."

We WASPS have our faults. We can be notorious race-haters. The race which we WASP sophisticates hate most of all is the race of rich WASPS, who sold us out to the Jews, and who are now preparing to sell out the Jews. Given the high rate of apostasy among "real" Jews and the high rate of conversion of the rich WASPS to a spurious, counterfeit form of "Jewishness," the day may come when the "Jews" will be nearly all Goyim. If these rich WASPS can find a nephew of Heinrich Himmler, they will be certain to put him in charge of the Jews. If you are a Jew today, there just isn't much sense in getting up in the morning; you might as well stay in bed. A lot of smart young Jews see this and hit upon the happy solution: quit being a Jew. Today it is a close rat-race as to whether Judaism or Christianity is collapsing the faster. The whore-mongered Clergy of both are doing their bit to bring the return of Paganism. We are constantly being told that the Jews control the press, they control the currency, or they control Communism. So what? This may merely result in the collapse of the press,

(Continued on Page 4, Column 2)

## HOW YOU CAN HELP

Subscribe to COMMON SENSE for yourself, family and friends.

Renew your subscription when it is due and save time and postage of sending a notice.

Make a subscription drive in your neighborhood for COMMON SENSE.

Contribute money regularly if you are financially able.

Postage stamps always appreciated.

Be on the lookout for people in a position to help us financially.

Distribute COMMON SENSE in your community.

Read patriotic books, literature, etc. and pass on.

Write your Senators and Congressmen regularly. Stop this Marxist Socialist Communist march.

Don't lose your will to resist.

PRAY and FIGHT.



# Crisis in the Catholic Church

(Continued from Page 2, Column 3)

and we need not be surprised when spiritual nihilism and destruction are translated into destruction in the world of facts. Those who are concerned about Reality are a small minority in the world today, but Reality remains the most powerful force in the Universe. Reality is the force which confounds the quacks and charlatans of all the Ages, because Reality is God. Reality is the Word; "In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God." The present-day world has rejected its orientation toward Reality; this is to say that it has rejected sanity; thus it has rejected the possibility of a constructive solution to its problems.

We have come to a time of violent interplay between Fantasy and Reality. If you would like to live in an orderly and respectable world, you simply have been born into the wrong time. This is the key to Jewish hatred of the Germans: The Jew stands for Fantasy, for the fraudulence of the Marxian-Freudian dream-world; German intellect stood for Reality. Jew and German were thus absolutely irreconcilable. The German mind sought to renew its vital link with Reality; the Jew sought to promote unreal Fantasy as a mask for the Jewish drive to power. The German mind, awakening from the doped sleep-walking inducted by Jew-Marxism, rejected not only Marxism, but also Anti-Marxism; it rejected any reference to Marxism as a key to its way of thinking. It rejected not only the Left, but also the whole "Right-Left" way of thinking. The Jew does not care if you are on the "Right" or the "Left." The Jew can manipulate you as long as you stay within the "Left-Right Orbit." But when Germany escaped from this contrived mental cage, then world Jewry declared war on Germany. The Germans were Goyim who had escaped from Jewish intellectual control. Therefore, they had to be destroyed.

Germany was defeated in World War II. Nevertheless, the Realities which Oswald Spengler described in such chill, bleak, perfect prose go marching on. Reality is inescapable.

What, as a Catholic, do I think that the Church should have done, which it did not do? It should have done what Spengler did. It should have led us to an escape from the mental cage of falsity in which we have lived in this century. But to say that the Church "should" have done this is a purely theoretical proposition. It may simply have been beyond the competence of the personnel of the Church. Aside from that, the Catholic masses might not have followed such a lead. We must accept the innate limitations of Mankind. Man cannot always rise at will to the ultimate peaks of greatness which circumstances demand. The crisis in the Church should not be seen as merely the consequence of Clerical Rascality or dereliction of duty; it is OUR crisis, a crisis caused by our limitations, our narrow but natural preoccupation with the concerns of our own lives and our own immediate surroundings and circumstances.

Back in 1919, Oswald Spengler published the real truth about Marxism in a book which shook the foundations of "Jewish Intellectual Supremacy" in Europe.

Communists DID fear the German intellectuals who turned the bright searchlight of real Truth upon the falsity and charlatanism of the "Left-Right Game."

The great power of Truth is that it is True, whether anybody believes it or not. It operates inexorably, and when men set themselves against it, it destroys them.

The Catholic Church has moved dreamlike and unreal through the last one hundred years. We are human, all too human. Jansenism deprived the Church of the ability to teach a sound sex morality to set against the moral debacle of our times. "Anti-Communism" seemed to give the Church a strong "Conservative" stance. In fact, Catholic scholarship of the last one hundred years never really penetrated deeply into the real meaning of the Marxist fraud. That was left for a secular scholar like Oswald Spengler. "Good, safe mediocrity" has been

the rule in the Church in recent times. Mediocrity is never really good nor safe. The dangers of shallowness are now painfully obvious. The Church is going to suffer severe reverses and losses. The Church will learn the meaning of Oswald Spengler's statement: "Optimism is cowardice."

The crisis in the Catholic Church is OUR Crisis. It arises from OUR human frailties. In spite of the crisis in the Church, religious faith is now more important than ever, because it provides the vital link with Reality. Without this link there cannot be even an elementary sanity, there cannot be a high-enough level of human consciousness to enable Man to carry on his organized activities. Human consciousness is the real target of the destroyers of our times. They seek above all else to destroy our comprehension of Reality. Let us not forget that Reality is God; that the Word was in the beginning; that the Word is Eternal. Today the Word stands, as when Christ stood before Pontius Pilate, in utterly implacable hostility toward the quacks, frauds, charlatans, and swindlers who dominate the intellectual and political life of our time. We can never really please Pontius Pilate; perhaps this is a pity, because Pontius Pilate was a jolly good fellow, as opportunistic as a Boston alderman, and thoroughly sensitive to good public relations. Pontius Pilate would make a good Church member today. Everybody would like him, because he would always have exactly the right opinions on all subjects. The trouble with Pontius Pilate was that he was the child of TIME, and was mortal. The Pagan god Chronos devours his children. Pontius Pilate was always selling out the future for the present, selling the future short. The trouble with Pontius Pilate was that he did not understand the Kingdom Which Is Not of This World.

## WHOSE UNCLE TOM?

(Continued from Page 3, Column 3)

the collapse of the currency, or the collapse of Communism. The Jew relies heavily upon a journalistic culture, upon the manipulation of opinion. Mere "opinion" does not make history. History is made by the blind, monolithic Eternal Verities, which are always true and always operate inexorably, whether anyone believes in them or not. This was the exciting thing about Germany in the 1930's. They faced the eternal truths. They rejected the shallow "Left-Right" way of thinking in its entirety. The "Uncle Toms" of America, both black and white, do not rebel against this kind of charlatanism. They just mumble "Yessuh, Boss!" and fall in line on either the Left or the Right, as they are told.

The Negroes now have been brought into the "Left-Right" system. Their loyalties are whoremongered in the same manner as the loyalties of the whites. "Great Leaders" appear and cavort. Some "gains" are made. The whole process tends to build the power of the demonstrably corrupt and incompetent "Elite" which pulls the strings to manipulate the puppets of both the Left and the Right. The intellectual system which is the basis of this charlatanism is of Jewish origin, but this fact does not guarantee the Jews any secure occupancy of the seats of power. More likely, it will merely make bad trouble for everybody, the Jews included. There are many competent scholars who are firmly convinced that we face a total collapse of world order, and they may well be right. Nobody can build a workable power system from the intellectual junkyard which our society has become today.

### READ AND BE INFORMED . . .

#### THE FIVE RACES OF EUROPE

By George Pile

For the beginner. A scholarly presentation of facts discovered by contemporary top ethnologists.

Price—\$1.00

#### IMPERIUM, by Francis Parker Yockey

Now available in Paper Cover—\$2.50

Hard Cover—\$6.00

#### POLITICAL TRUTHS OF THE HOLY

BIBLE, interesting revelations by

The Patriot.

Price—25¢

## The Minutemen Need Your Help

While the most brazen and dangerous Black Power criminals roam the country free as birds not only making a mockery of our courts, but actually aided by the "government" in their Black Power revolution, the so-called Government of the United States trains its heaviest sleuthing guns on the MINUTEMEN.

Robert DePugh, national co-ordinator of the Minutemen and Walter Peyson, his



ROBERT DePUGH

lieutenant, having eluded an FBI dragnet for over a year, largely with the assistance of sympathetic local police throughout the country, were arrested in New Mexico early in July. They were charged with conspiring to rob four banks in Seattle, Washington and to blow up a power plant at nearby Redmond as a diversionary tactic. As for the alleged conspiracy to rob banks, DePugh said: "For me to be accused of robbing a bank is like accusing Santa Claus of robbing kids at Christmas."

We believe today's patriotic Minutemen are every bit as sincere and dedicated as the Minutemen who gave birth to a free America nearly two hundred years ago. Just as freedom could not have been won in 1776 without resorting to arms, neither can the United States of America be saved from disaster today unless physical force is used to save it.

If the United States Government had worked as hard AGAINST communism as it has against the TRULY anti-communist Minutemen, there would be no fighting in the streets and the war in Vietnam would be over. The year and a half that Bob DePugh has been underground has given the people time to realize how right he has been in predicting what is happening to this country. They see their sons killed in a no-win war, their children defiled by filth in the schools, rioting and destruction on the streets.

Robert DePugh and Walter Peyson rate a fair and impartial trial. The need of the hour is funds for their defense. They will need attorneys, and this with other costs, will require money. We ask our readers to help by sending their contributions and encouragement direct to the parents of Bob DePugh: Mr. and Mrs. Ralph DePugh, 1127 W. College, Independence, Missouri 64050.

## Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S.	U. S.
	CANADA	CANADA
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years	8.00	5.00
3 years	10.00	7.00
Lifetime	—	50.00

Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year

BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED

20 copies	\$1.00
100 copies	4.00
500 copies	15.00
1000 copies	20.00

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.

530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083





COMMUNISM IS TREASON!

FIGHT IT WITH . . .

Common Sense®

LEADER IN THE NATION'S FIGHT AGAINST COMMUNISM

©Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Issue No. 520, July, 1968

Subscription \$3.00 per year

"The truth,  
the whole truth,  
and nothing  
but the truth  
... without fear  
or favor"

Conde McGinley  
1890 • FOUNDER • 1963

R4  
W2  
G135  
No 520  
1968

DON'T GIVE UP YOUR RIGHT TO KEEP AND BEAR ARMS—

GUN CONTROL WILL BE FINAL MOVE BEFORE TAKEOVER

We wish to prevail upon every reader of this paper to resist any and every form of gun control. The life you save may be your own. Let no one abrogate, remove or weaken your constitutional right to keep and bear arms.

What is going on in the capitol today is sinister and satanic. The representatives of our alleged government are possessed with an unpardonable cowardice and seized with the disease of mass hysteria.

At a time when people are putting extra bolts on their doors, reinforcing their windows against day and night attacks that are a daily occurrence in riot torn cities, our elected "representatives," captives of the Invisible Government, have either the unbridled effrontery or crass stupidity to be party to a mass hysteria marathon for the enactment of a most rigid gun control legislation.

An analysis of the gun problem based on cold, calm logic rather than hysteria, will put this matter in its proper perspective and will spotlight many important aspects previously ignored. A gross misrepresentation of the true picture has followed in the wake of the mass hysteria that attended the Kennedy assassination.

For years, America has had one of the world's highest homicide rates. Obviously there are a lot of potential murderers in the U.S.A. Why all this hysteria about guns NOW? It should be obvious to anyone if a man is wicked enough to want to kill, he will not be deterred for lack of a weapon. Would he have the slightest qualm about stealing a gun, for example? No weapon ever killed anyone unless the mind of a man previously assented to the act. And that goes for a gun. The role of a gun in killing has been exaggerated. In New York, guns account for only about one-quarter of the homicides. In the nation, guns account for about 60% of the homicides. Obviously the people killed by weapons, other than guns, are just as dead. Changing a man's moral bent alone will stop murder. This is more important at this time than gun legislation.

Gun control will not stop killing. At most, it will merely make it harder for those who are determined to kill. Was prohibition the answer to alcoholism and heavy drinking? Should we regiment the gasoline industry because gasoline has been used for making molotov cocktails which can also kill?

Murder is always wrong, BUT ALL KILLING IS NOT NECESSARILY ALWAYS WRONG!

Whether we like it or not, we are fast coming to the day of KILL or BE KILLED. Why this push for a program that is not going to prevent crime? The criminal, with no lawful right to the gun, will have no problem obtaining it. The law-abiding citizen will obtain a gun, if at all, only by reg-

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★

The A, B, C's of Gun Legislation—  
In Country After Country . . .

A—REGISTRATION—  
B—CONFISCATION—  
C—COMMUNIZATION—

Over and Over Again . . . Won't We  
EVER Learn! Each Assassination  
"Panics" Us Toward Communism!

STOP and THINK . . .

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★

istering it. He will live in constant fear, not knowing when the gun will be picked up, since protection against unlawful search and seizure no longer holds.

We are told that no law-abiding citizen will be deprived of his right to keep and bear arms for his own protection. Past actions speak louder than words and we should be most reluctant to jeopardize our Constitutional Right to keep and bear arms.

The merit of any proposed legislation depends entirely upon the intent of the proponents and the power behind the throne. Unfortunately, there is little reason to believe that the powers behind our government are interested in lessening crime or murder by guns or any other weapon. The Zionist-Communist directed "Poor Peoples" march on Washington is a timely example where crime and rape go unpunished.

The invisible and elected government is pushing for the success of the Communist Black Revolution with all that it implies: anarchy and the end of America as we have known it. Red revolutionaries and Black militants have planned a lot of killings. Since the government is backing the Black Revolution, it would be most convenient if not too many whites had firearms. Let us remember that Black Militants have no trouble obtaining guns both from within and from without the country. The Black Negro segment is an armed camp. The clouds are gathering; we hear more and more about a long, hot summer. It amounts to this: If gun controls get any tighter, the majority white

(Continued on Page 4, Column 2)

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★

"Cause the registration of all firearms on some pretext, with a view to confiscating them and leaving the population helpless."

From: "Rules for Bringing About a Revolution," Par. "C," Document uncovered in Dusseldorf, Germany, in May, 1919, by military intelligence.

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★

Robert Kennedy—  
He Died for Israel

By HOUSTON LAGARDE

Once again adverse destiny, unfolding like an ancient pharonic curse, has cut down yet another Kennedy. Surely it would take a Sophocles to do justice to the story of this doom-stalked family.

We at COMMON SENSE held no brief for Robert Kennedy. To us he epitomized, in his political life, everything that is wrong with America. The ideas he espoused, the solutions he proposed for the problems of our times were subversive of our national honor and racial integrity. Nor do we believe him to have been sincere in the things he preached. Having sat as a young man at the feet of Joe McCarthy, Kennedy could hardly have been unaware of the true nature of the forces under whose yoke we groan. He entered into alliance with the powers of international Zionism with his eyes wide open, so to speak. This mingling of fortunes with those of a criminal organism brought him a horrible death as it had his brother. We wish this did not have to be, for if the Kennedys had remained true to the teachings of Joe McCarthy, they, more than anyone else, could have contributed to the salvation of this tortured land.

Goethe's Faust teaches us that Satan, like Shylock, always insists on the literal fulfillment of the terms with those foolish enough to bargain their souls for his shoddy goods. The Kennedys are no exception. I for one do not believe that becoming the center of a youth cult hysteria, or even the Presidency, are worth a man's moral freedom. The Kennedys thought otherwise and may God pity them now as we do and as all men should. The thought of bereaved and sick parents so laden with horrors in their declining years and of a brave and good wife who in this deplorable age when sterility is applauded as a moral virtue gave life to so many, now fatherless, moves us beyond words. For them our Christian prayers and true condolences.

It is ironical, morbidly so, that Robert Kennedy also fell a victim to one of liberalism's reigning obsessions. As one of the paramount mouters of the ideas that the voters, looters and arsonists who have turned our cities into replicas of the Congo should be excused because they are protesting against "oppression" and "injustice," Kennedy set the stage for his own murder. If Negroes have the right to burn and sack because of some presumed historical injustice, or if deranged college punks should be allowed to impede or destroy the educational process because they feel themselves alienated from society, then the miserable creature who killed Robert F. Kennedy should be set free at once. For Sirhan Sirhan and his people are the victims

(Continued on Page 4, Column 3)



# Conde McGinley and the Old America...

Conde McGinley was one of the "Old Americans." He was born in the Indian Territory, before Oklahoma became a State. Try to picture the landscape into which Conde McGinley was born: To the North and South of the Indian Territory, lay the rural Heartland of America, the farmlands of the Middle West and Texas. It was an area of kerosene-lit farmhouses, country churches, and circuit-riding preachers. It was, if you please, "The Bible Belt." Beatniks and Hippies had not yet been invented. Treason, treachery, and betrayal had not yet become fashionable. Lawless mobs were not allowed to loot and burn stores in our cities. The Army and Navy were respected. We were a proud, patriotic, sound, and healthy nation.

The other day, on a street corner in Brooklyn, a crusty Irish gentleman of the Old School said to me, "This used to be a great Country. How did it go bad so fast?"

How indeed? This was the question which agitated Conde McGinley. He saw with sharp-eyed clarity the fact that the United States was under hostile attack from without and within. He fought the forces which sought to destroy the old, sound, happy, patriotic America. He fought with might and main, with every ounce of his energy and with every dollar he had. He gave up a successful business career to devote himself to the business of warning America against the sophisticated forces of treachery, treason and nihilism. Conde McGinley was, as all of our older readers know, the founder of COMMON SENSE.

COMMON SENSE has long been slandered as a "Hate Sheet." We are in fact nothing of the kind. We have never incited mobs to rage through the streets and burn stores, as the Jew-owned mass media have done. We have never urged or instigated the persecution of ordinary individuals because of their race, color, or religion. If we merely wanted to foment racial hatred, we probably wouldn't even bother to put out the paper at all. Racial hatred exists as a natural force, like earthquakes and volcanos. Oswald Spengler attributed racial hatred to a natural cultural dissonance between the phases of development reached by various races. We think that this theory is, in general, true. We DO NOT believe that the Jewish Anti-Defamation League is accomplishing anything whatsoever in the way of improving racial relations in this country. On the contrary, they are fanning the fires of hatred by their arrogant injuries to other people. We think that the Jews are bound to learn, sooner or later, that when a minority race behaves with consummate arrogance and cupidity toward the majority among whom it dwells, then the minority race inevitably will suffer bitterly for its arrogance. The Jews try to hide their cupidity behind a mask of charlatany and quack ideology, such as Marxism. This failed bitterly in Germany in the years between 1933 and 1944. We believe it will also fail everywhere else. We do not foresee or fear a future in which the world will be ruled by "Jewish Supermen." We foresee a calamity brought on by Jewish arrogance, Jewish incompetence, and Jewish stupidity.

Conde McGinley did not found COMMON SENSE for the purpose of fighting the Jews. COMMON SENSE originally confined itself to fighting Communism. The paper was sold in Catholic Churches all over New Jersey. During the first two years of its existence, COMMON SENSE did not so much as mention the Jews. Conde McGinley did not declare war on the Jews. The Jews declared war on Conde McGinley. Those were the days of the "Red Takeover." Marxism was the power-instrument of the Jews. It was changing the country. We had come to the time of the power of minority groups, which means Jewish power. THE JEWS ACCUSED COMMON SENSE OF BEING AN "ANTI-SEMITIC" PAPER LONG BEFORE COMMON SENSE HAD EVER PUBLISHED A WORD ABOUT THE JEWS. To be Anti-Communist was to be Anti-Semitic. The Jews identified themselves with Marxism by attacking Anti-Communist movements as "Anti-Semitic."

The attack upon COMMON SENSE was thoroughly vicious. Jewish advertisers and

IN MEMORY — FIFTH ANNIVERSARY

(Born 1890 — Died July 1, 1963)



**CONDE McGINLEY, trail-blazer in fight against International Zionism, founder of Common Sense, the first nation-wide newspaper in America to expose the hidden power behind Communism.**

business men brought pressure upon printers and paper-suppliers. Within one very short period, COMMON SENSE was printed in eleven different printing shops. Each time, the Jews applied pressure to stop COMMON SENSE from being printed. Each time, Conde McGinley had to go out and find another printer. Finally he bought his own printing press. Then they tried to shut off his paper supply. All of the paper wholesalers were Jewish. To this day, our printing paper travels a long, long way before we get it. We are not impressed when some Jewish writer in the NEW YORK TIMES praises "Freedom of Dissent." We know their real attitude toward "Freedom of Dissent." The only "dissenters" they are willing to tolerate are the dissenters from patriotism, and from the American tradition. Real dissenters from treachery, treason, nihilism, decadence, and anarchy are given short shrift. The Jews have silenced a whole generation of native American writers through their control of the vicious, degenerate, and corrupt literary racket of New York City. They have flooded our bookstalls with literary garbage of the worst and lowest kind. Patriotism, merit, and real talent are consigned silently to oblivion. (Henry Ford mentions this in his book THE INTERNATIONAL JEW.) Then the editorial hacks of the NEW YORK TIMES sing the praises of "Dissent" and "Freedom of expression."

They didn't show much respect for Conde McGinley's freedom of expression. Deputy Sheriffs invaded the offices of COMMON SENSE and assaulted McGinley. Then they charged him with "Resisting an Officer." McGinley beat the case in Court. A libel suit for \$250,000 was brought by Rabbi Prinz against COMMON SENSE. Meetings of patriots sponsored by COMMON SENSE were invaded and broken up by goons. In this manner, the Jews exhibited their delicate concern for "Freedom of Dissent" and "Freedom of Expression." The fact is that they want these freedoms for themselves only, and not for anybody else, most especially, not for anybody who represents the Old American Tradition. Conde McGinley was the walking embodiment of the Old America which has been lost in a swirl of riots, disorder, decay, anarchy, treachery, and treason.

COMMON SENSE IS ABSOLUTELY NOT A MERE HATE SHEET. Of course there ARE hate sheets, whose editors sit down at their typewriters and cook up just any old thing which will engender racial hatreds. There ARE, unhappily, some "Right Wing" papers more interested in peddling myths than in finding out and telling the truth. Professor Revilo P. Oliver raised this question in

his book CONSPIRACY OR DEGENERACY? There are people who say that there can never be any real integrity in any pro-American or Anti-Communist movements. They say that we must always peddle the same old tired myths, tell the same old tales. They say that the American people do not want the truth. Professor Oliver points out that, if this is really so, then we are finished in any case, and it is mere charlatany to pretend otherwise. We at COMMON SENSE hope that it is not so. We hope that the fires of patriotism can again be kindled, that Reality can be traced, that America can be saved. But we will not be the peddlers of false nostrums, of quack cures, of political charlatany. We will tell you quite plainly that, unless this country mends its ways, then this Country is headed for its final roundup.

We are not the only people telling you this. We have recommended that you read General Nathan F. Twining's book NEITHER LIBERTY NOR SAFETY. We would like now to recommend another to you. You ought to read General Curtis LeMay's book AMERICA IS IN DANGER. Impeccably competent military authorities have warned you that you are in danger of annihilation. Yet, day after day, the "Peace Quacks" strut on our campuses, fill the editorial columns of the Jew-owned newspapers. They tell you that they can conjure 'Peace' with their humbug and magical incantations. This is charlatany of the worst and lowest kind. You will have peace and security ONLY if you are strong.

Conde McGinley knew that America was in danger. That was why he founded COMMON SENSE. Long ago, Paul Revere jumped onto his horse and galloped across the American countryside to sound a warning. McGinley did exactly the same thing. McGinley knew that his warning was urgent, that time was short, that the need for action was imperative. America was being delivered in a bag to the forces of international nihilism. Behind the sugar-sweet mask of phoney "Liberal-Idealism," the sinister Four Horsemen of the Apocalypse were already riding, riding for the destruction of America. In recent years we have seen the bitter fruit of these things, in the sabotage of patriotism, the destruction of the American Christian culture, the ruin of public order, the decline of the dollar, the destruction of economic stability. Conde McGinley wanted to save the Old America, the sturdy character generated on his boyhood landscape of kerosene-lit farmhouses, the patriotism and religious faith which made America great. McGinley saw clearly that America would not survive if the culture-alien had their way.

To this day, many "Conservatives" write to us and complain that we are not following the "Conservative Party Line." We have no patience with the mere "Money Conservative." If you are interested only in your money, and care nothing for the QUALITY of American life, then you are no Conservative. You are probably a hick, and you just don't know enough to get on the side where you really belong. You ought to join up with the REDS. That is where all of the big money people of New York are. They are doing all right for themselves too, robbing the savings of you and me and the unholy rest of us all the time. It is utter provincialism today to believe that the "Right Wing" represents "big money" and "Big Business." Big Business today is largely owned by the Jew-dominated Foundations, which have been up to the ears in Communist activity for so long that surely everybody in the country ought to know about it by now.

Marxism and the Big Money are brothers under the skin and always have been.

Conde McGinley did not found COMMON SENSE for the purpose of peddling stale myths. COMMON SENSE was devoted to the cause of real truth from the beginning.

This is why our coverage of the Middle East Crisis of last year was different from that carried in some other "Conservative" papers. In the first place, we took the trouble to FIND OUT what really was going on. In the second place, we were able to find out rapidly. While the Jews were boasting arrogantly about their "Great Victory," we told you that both the Jews and the United States had suffered a terrible defeat. We frankly think the Jews a rather ignorant peo-



## Tribute to a Soldier of Christ

The poem National Alarm Anti-Christ Plot is dedicated to the beloved memory of Conde McGinley who gave his ALL. Now what are YOU going to give? A donation may be a struggle for some, but FOOT SOLDIERS are in deed needed in this fight, so I make a fervent plea to you and you everywhere to obtain ten new subscribers to Common Sense NOW or will you be one who wished you had AFTER you've lost this very late chance? A SPARK remains . . . don't let it die . . . don't let Conde down. Bless you. —Dawn.

ple, but we were surprised by their stupidity in 1967. Russia manipulated the 1967 Middle East crisis expertly. Sir John Baggot Glubb has discussed this expertly in a recent issue of AMERICAN MERCURY. In June of 1967, Russia expertly shifted the whole balance of power in the world against the United States, and in favor of Russia.

Some "Right Wing" papers told you that Russia and Israel were secretly working together. This makes a perfectly good Anti-Semitic myth, but we are not in the business of peddling mere Anti-Semitic myths. We admit that we do not have much liking for the Jews; still, we do not find it necessary to invent myths about them. Their folly and vice are bad enough when presented in the unvarnished reality. The fact is that the Republic of Israel is on its last legs today. Russia is rapidly taking over the Middle East. When Russia has the Middle East, she will also have Western Europe. Then the whole "World Island," the great land mass of Europe, Asia, and Africa, will be under Soviet control. The strategist MacKinder said, "Whoever rules the World Island rules the World."

This does not make pleasant reading for Americans. If you want pleasant reading, we suggest that you get a copy of LIFE. They are in that sort of business. We are not. It will make absolutely no difference what you "believe" about the grim realities which confront this nation today. REALITY is still REAL, no matter what anybody believes about it. The reality is that America has been brought to the edge of doom by the powers which Conde McGinley hated, feared, and fought.

You can find plenty of "Nice" Conservative papers which will tell you lies nearly as sweet as those found in the Liberal press. We frankly are not a "Nice" paper of that kind. Conde McGinley was a rough-rider from the Indian Territory, and COMMON SENSE is still a rough-riding paper. People call us long-distance from a thousand miles away and tell us, "For Pete's sake, don't rock the boat!" Some of them say, "For Pete's sake, shut up! You are telling too much. Things like that are NEVER supposed to be told. The people have no business knowing such things." COMMON SENSE never hesitates to tear away the masks and expose the feet of clay. This is a paper for the cognoscenti of Patriotism, not a paper for the sucker trade. We have told you bluntly that many big time rich "Anti-Communists" secretly give money to the Communist Party, and that a wide area of "Left-Right" controversy in this country is phoney. This falsity has permeated our National Policy for thirty years. We have pretended to be a "Capitalist, Anti-Communist" Nation, but the richest men in the country fought and destroyed China and put Mao into power there. Our mass media, carrying millions of dollars' worth of Capitalist advertising, published articles by Edgar Snow and other writers praising the "Chinese Agrarian Reformers." In fact, as A. K. Chesterton pointed out in his book THE NEW UNHAPPY LORDS, the curious ambivalence of American policy since World War II stemmed from the effort to appear to be fighting Communism, to satisfy the American people and the American Congress, while actually promoting it in obedience to the Money Men of New York. The phoney mask of "Communism" and "Anti-Communism" conceals a whoremongering system in which both sides are really controlled by the SAME PEOPLE. Don't look for THAT kind of phoney "Anti-Communism" in COMMON SENSE. We are REAL Anti-Communists. We think that Marxism belongs DOWN THE DRAIN NOW;

(Continued on Page 4, Column 1)

# NATIONAL ALARM ANTI CHRIST PLOT

By DAWN

HEAR YE! HEAR YE! . . . SPREAD THE ALARM . . .

Christians arise, strengthen your arms.

The enemy's advancing, that anti-Christ horde.

Christians UNITE . . . and trust in the LORD.

Who is this enemy, and how did "it" get in?

Who mocks our LORD and thrives on sin.

Who cannot make a living amongst his fellowman

But who abuses Christians as often as he can.

WHY was he run from Europe, in fact where'er he goes?

HISTORY proves his evil scheme reaps just what it sows.

To ever let him enter spells disaster, doom and woe.

Two-faced converts, government cohorts; tis their main stronghold.

Operation . . . Agitation . . . he conveys from afar,

Guiding not his motives . . . the MIGHTY BETHLEHEM STAR.

In fact, THAT is the symbol that bothers him the most

'Cause it represents the MIRACLE OF CHRIST ALMIGHTY'S BIRTH.

So stems the basis of the anti-Christ he cheers,

Against the REALNESS of OUR CHRIST that he mostly fears.

UNITE oh brainWARPED Christians, take up THY SAVIOUR'S CROSS,

For unless you do wholeheartedly, OUR CAUSE, it is lost.

Time is of the essence, you have heard them say,

It was never truer than as of today.

"You are WITH ME or AGAINST ME," Christ had said.

Alas! Twas for the sins of man that HE bled.

Grateful or ungrateful . . . will you prove to be?

God's CHOSEN PEOPLE dwell with HIM through eternity.

Now don't get wild ideas that Heaven's full of Jews

For that's the lie that THEY inject; oh what a powerful tool!

HIS "chosen people" nay . . . are you naive enough to believe

The anti-Christ, sadistic clan who caused HIM . . . misery?

Ah! Such WISDOM DIVINE . . . dare not insult,

Believe not that lie . . . some preacher taught.

Judas traitors from the start with but one MAJOR Christmas thought,

"HOW MUCH MONEY" will we gain again? (A-gain and a-gain)

With the power of THEIR purse, we're bound to win.

Tell me, will you unthinking Christians ever catch on?

Our most sacred holidays fulfill their mercenary bond.

Dollar signs for eyeballs . . . what greed and lust will do.

BECAUSE he has no soul; he will sell your birthright too.

We see it taking place each day in every walk of life,

It is this anti-Christ creating hateful racial strife.

Take the SOUTH . . . it was calm before the storm,

And the SACRED land where CHRIST was born.

OH! WHERE is the BROTHERHOOD the Jew spills forth?

Ask him WHY then, did he steal the Arabs earth?

He will tell you it's a partition; a United Nations "DEAL"

That SATANIC FORCE in deed, WOULD BE the Jew's IDEAL.

The horrors DARE NOT be exposed in their true light,

The world must never know the truth of the tortured Arabs' plight.

Forced to "tent" on the desert at six cents a day.

The Jews stole their land and consider this "PAY."

I defy any MOTHER who learns this "grave" story.

Hold calm while HER SON fights Jew wars, in the name of "OLD GLORY"

In Germany, weren't they the troublemakers of World War Two?

In America, aren't they planning Civil War FOR YOU?

And don't overlook their powder-keg in the Middle East,

The fuse is burning slowly; GOD'S ENEMIES cannot find PEACE.

WHY were they purged from Europe, it's very plain to see.

You help him doublecross you when you join the N double ACP.

Oh yes, the minutes read that it's for Negroes . . . what a fake!

Too late the Darkies will find out it's for the Jews OWN SAKE.

It's really not the question of a man's race or color,

BUT Christian to KILL Christian; 'tis the Jews lifetime endeavor.

Do you Darkies in America realize the HARM,

That is being done you by this deceitful arm?

In what country ever, did you make such advances?

With all the trouble brewing ask yourself now, what's your chances?

Like a train that needs two rails, ere it would be lost,

To each its own, apart and free . . . yet should never cross.

Have you forgotten LINCOLN, that GREAT WHITE CHRISTIAN GENT?

Who freed you and protected you, would he now repent?

You turned against this white MAN to cater to the Jew,

Can't help thinkin' LINCOLN . . . would be sorry and ashamed of you.

Civil Rights . . . whom do they fool . . . when these rights conflict,

One mans "nerve" to force himself in hopes to co-exist,

Falls UNJUSTLY on the MAN OF GOD who does not choose to mix.

Now there are decent Darkies . . . must they suffer too,

For this BOLD, ILLITERATE stand SPONSORED by the Jew?

Let us not forget CHRIST WAS and IS the GREATEST SEGREGATIONIST.

It is WE who failed our SAVIOUR by failing to adhere,

In UPHOLDING CHRISTIAN PRINCIPLES our FOREFATHERS held so dear.

Hang low your head you clergymen, hang low your head in shame,

Preaching DEVIL INTEGRATION . . . YOU are very much to blame.

GOD knows YOU are the guilty ones, HE knows HIS real forsakers,,

HE knows the truer man is to his race, the truer to HIS MAKER.

Oh! Fall to your knees in disgrace and shame,

You worthless traitors, defiling HIS NAME.

Well, there will be no INTEGRATION in DEFIANCE of GOD'S PLAN,

Though we beg of HIM FORGIVENESS . . . FORGIVE US . . . if . . . YOU can.

And Darkie . . . Dear Ole Darkie . . . Do try to understand,

That this thing is DEEPER and much BIGGER than ORDINARY MAN!



## CONDE McGINLEY

(Continued from Page 3, Column 1)

we see no necessity to argue the matter for ever. The real need is for strong and decisive action NOW! Drive the Marxist money-changers from the Temples of our National culture, from the money market place, from the publishing business, from the mass media, from the centers of political power. Conde McGinley believed in fighting to win, not merely in fighting to keep the battle going forever.

COMMON SENSE is indeed not a "nice" Conservative Paper, like Billy Buckley's NATIONAL REVIEW. We are not quite as "Nice" as AMERICAN OPINION, either; although we are happy to note that AMERICAN OPINION has been a little less "Nice" and a little more outspoken in the last few issues. COMMON SENSE was founded by a rough rider from the Indian Territory. We are still "Rough Riders" here, and we do not mind playing unholy havoc with the "Sacred Myths" which the Jews have spent untold millions of dollars to create. We have no patience with the myth that Marxism represents "The Poor" or "The Working Class," when the plainly obvious fact is that it represents the financial oligarchy which is under the control and leadership of the Jews. Conde McGinley was among the first to warn Organized Labor against Communist machinations in the Unions.

Conde McGinley was not the kind of "Conservative" who was concerned solely with the protection of financial interests. McGinley was interested in protecting and improving the QUALITY of American life. He wanted to save and defend the best traditions of the old America, the pre-hippie America of Courage, Faith, and Honor, the America which believed in itself and its mission in the world. The Jews have fought to destroy the quality of American life, to degrade the American culture, to reduce the "Goy" masses to cultural impotence so that "Jewish Supremacy" would be a fact of American life.

What has happened to America under "Jewish Supremacy"? Domestic order has collapsed; our business blocks burn while Policemen stand helplessly by, under order not to interfere. The balance of World Power has turned against us. Our currency is shaky and we are in danger of economic collapse. We have engaged in "no win" wars, and, by doing so, have lost the respect of a world which is beginning to wonder if it shouldn't join with Russia in order to be on the winning side. To top it off, the Jews also have failed to win their own objectives. Their Republic of Israel is in dire danger. The Jews are in danger in every country where they live in any considerable numbers. They simply have not mastered the art of living successfully with other people. The fact of life which the Jew chiefly needs to learn is that being a footpad is a dangerous occupation. You may indeed succeed in robbing other people, and in getting rich, and in becoming powerful; but in doing so by the usual Jewish methods, you also generate hostility; you loose dogs of fear, envy, hatred, and revenge. This is what the Jews are doing on a vast scale around the world today. We have no doubt that the Jewish chickens will come home to roost. The Jews try, by means of their intellectual charlatanry, to channelize hostilities against them into futile channels; to create class division among the Goyim; to avoid, like the intellectual con men and quacks that they are, the natural and ultimately inevitable consequences of their actions.

We do not fear the "Successful" Jew. We fear the FAILING Jew, the Jew whose nefarious schemes must ultimately result in disaster to himself and to those involved with him. Conde McGinley did not want America to become deeply involved in Jewish schemes. He foresaw clearly that Jewish rule would lead America to ultimate ruin. It seems to us, frankly, that anyone who cannot see this today certainly must be at least half blind.

Conde McGinley saw the danger toward which America was heading. He saw it with crystal clarity and he devoted his life and his personal fortune to the Fight for America. The fact that this developed largely into a

fight against the Jews is almost incidental. Conde McGinley was not merely an "Againster." He was above all else, a man with a burning love for the Old America. Conde McGinley would have fought against ANYBODY who threatened that noble patriotic tradition. Conde McGinley was FOR something, not merely against something. He fought for the America which MIGHT HAVE BEEN, if we had not surrendered ourselves so ignobly to the cultural domination of the Jews. He fought for the character, courage, faith, and honor which developed in the kerosene-lit farmhouse of yesteryear, and which might have been carried forward to have made a Nation moving forward in orderly progress, instead of the hate-torn, fear-ridden nation which we are today, dangerously threatened by collapse at home and enemies abroad.

Now, Mr. American, you have tasted the lash of Jewish rule. How do you like it? How do you like the riots? How do you like having your store burned? How do you like having the streets of your big cities turned into a virtual battleground by the criminal element every night? How do you like being a weakling nation, treated with contempt around the world? How do you like the prospect of a collapse of the Dollar?

DON'T YOU WISH YOU HAD LISTENED TO CONDE MCGINLEY WHEN HE TRIED TO WARN YOU MANY YEARS AGO?

## Gun Control Will Be Final Move

(Continued from Page 1, Column 2)

Christians will have to protect themselves with broomsticks.

Does anyone in his right mind believe that a government that hasn't lifted a finger to deter the criminal, that would tolerate gangs of organized Black Militant murderers within the shadow of the Justice Dept., that would send its own boys to needless slaughter in Vietnam with guns that wouldn't shoot, that would fatten up the enemy with our pork and wheat, to make them huskier and stronger, the better to kill more Americans . . . that that government is worried about people being killed by guns?

No normal patriotic citizen would oppose any genuine move to keep firearms from criminals, incompetents and the like. This would be a legitimate and understandable safeguard of life and limb. Perhaps, some of the advocates of the proposed legislation are sincere in their efforts and believe the situation calls for legislation. Those that live with this conspiracy see a different picture entirely. The Invisible Government, which is obeyed by our elected "representatives" almost to a man, is capitalizing on a set of circumstances it may very well have helped to create. We believe that behind all this hysteria is a carefully laid plan that will ultimately deliver the guns of every American to the enemy. The implementation of Public Law No. 7277 has all but disarmed us as a nation. All that is left is to disarm us individually and the setting will be complete for the takeover. The planners have already disarmed us as a nation "legally." Why give them the opportunity to disarm us individually by letting Congress pass this vicious gun control legislation?

Oppose this alleged gun control legislation. Write your representatives and state legislators. Work, fight and demonstrate against it!

## SPECIAL! \$2.75 VALUE FOR \$2

Four books, a compendium of all the vital facts needed to understand the International Zionist Conspiracy.

<b>THE ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE</b>	
By Robert H. Williams	50
<b>KNOW YOUR ENEMY</b>	
By Robert H. Williams	50
<b>THE ULTIMATE WORLD ORDER</b>	
By Robert H. Williams	75
<b>PROTOCOLS OF THE LEARNED ELDERS OF ZION,</b>	
Translated by V. E. Marsden	1.00
<b>ALL FOR \$2.00</b>	
<b>REGISTER COMMUNISTS, NOT FIREARMS!</b>	

## Robert Kennedy Died for Israel

(Continued from Page 1, Column 3)



**ROBERT F. KENNEDY**, recently assassinated Senator from New York, victim of the causes he espoused and the treason he promoted.

of an "oppression" and "injustice" unparalleled in the history of human cruelty; a policy of planned genocide conceived and carried out by that implacable enemy of all humanity—The Jew.

The assassin is a Christian Arab who carries with him childhood recollections of friends and family butchered by Israeli criminals. For the past twenty years Israel has systematically liquidated thousands of Arabs, both Moslem and Christian, sparing neither infants nor old people without a whisper of protest from that mob of moral capons, the liberal, humanitarian "intelligentsia." But let one filthy Yiddish pornographer or money speculator be arrested in some obscure Polish or Russian village and instantly a "cause celebre" of international proportions is raised. The Arab people once looked to America for succor. We remained deaf to their cries. All of this burned into the soul of Sirhan. It twisted his mind and armed his hand for vengeance. Kennedy as the politician most friendly to Israel was the logical target, and Sirhan killed him openly and without remorse. For this he will perish in the gas chamber, and rightly so. The abdication of conscience to political mysticism is the shortest path to dehumanization. It places one in the same moral context as the Jew and solves nothing. Sirhan's act actually strengthened the Zionist cause. He no doubt considers himself a martyr for his native land and will go to his death firm in that belief. But the Kennedys do not have even the consolation of a mistaken patriotism; their Robert died, alas, not for America, but for Israel.

On the horizon however one sees strange shapes forming, vague murmurings, certain deeply felt historical currents are flowing. Long ago in the mists of antiquity, Israel declared war on humanity. In the not too distant future, I prophesy, humanity fed up with murder, filth and the perversion of everything sacred, shall declare war on Israel.

## If Guns Are Outlawed, Only Outlaws Will Have Guns

### Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S.	
	CANADA	CANADA FOREIGN
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years	8.00	5.00
3 years	10.00	7.00
Lifetime	—	50.00
Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year		
BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED		
20 copies	\$1.00	
100 copies	4.00	
500 copies	15.00	
1000 copies	20.00	

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.  
530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083





"There is no darkness, nor shadow of death,  
where the workers of iniquity may hide them-  
selves."  
— Job. 34:22

# Common Sense®

Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

!  
"The truth,  
the whole truth,  
and nothing  
but the truth  
... without fear  
or favor"

Conde McGinley  
1890 • FOUNDER • 1963

Issue No. 586, July, 1971

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

AGE OF MONEY POWER (MAMMON WORSHIP) AT END OF ROAD

## Conflict Inevitable Between Blood and Money

### Who Is Destroying America?

By FRED FARREL

Both the Right Wing and the Left Wing are busy fabricating myths about the contemporary crisis. It is the business of "Wings" to manufacture myths pleasing to those who pay their wages. COMMON SENSE is in an entirely different line of business. We are in the business of probing through the morass of generated falsity to discover the realities of the times. Some people mistake COMMON SENSE for a paper of the "Radical Right" or the "Extreme Right." The Anti-Defamation League would love dearly to relegate us to that mediocre classification, but we will refuse to be relegated. We are still devoted to the principle which Conde McGinley en- scribed upon our masthead many years ago: "THE TRUTH, THE WHOLE TRUTH



**CONTRAST** — Stark Realism of the Military Represented by Marshal Grechko, Defense Minister of Russia. "In Russia, Marshal Grechko does not have to argue with civilians, he simply tells them . . ."

have failed. When the mythologies break down, then society breaks down. Cities and nations go up in smoke; the people are enslaved or exterminated by foreign enemies; archaeologists of the future will dig up the ruins.

Today the American people realize dimly that they are being destroyed. Many of them believe that this is being done by "Radicals" or by "Communists." In fact, it is being done by the only people who possibly could do it: BY THE AMERICAN RULING CLASS. Upon close inspection, the really professional "Radicals" and "Communists" are found to be on the payroll of the Ruling Class. They are not "Foreign Agents" and they do not come from "Red Russia." They are mass-produced in American universities. The professional "Anti-Communists" who gallop about the landscape howling that they are "Fighting Communism" are merely part of the game. The name of the game is to "channelize" and "educate" the people. Some people are best channelized "To the Right" and others are best channelized "To the Left." All of the channelizers are on the same payroll and work at the same game. Gus Hall and Robert Welch are really in the same business; and, if we examine the principal sources of their financial support carefully, we will find that MONEY from similar sources finances both of them. Gus Hall and Robert Welch agree that there is a "Conspiracy" which is to revolutionize the world; Gus Hall says that it is good; Welch says that it is bad; but both agree that it EXISTS. Both madly hate us vulgar cynics because we suggest that the whole business is merely a complex manipulative myth. Indeed, the whole system of mythology which both Welch and Hall represent serves the purpose of THE RULING CLASS..

What kind of ruling class do we have?

Roughly speaking, we have a Jewish ruling class; but the word "Jew" means so many different things to so many different

people that the word "Jew" must be de- fined. Who is a Jew? The notion that the modern Jews are descended from the an- cient Hebrews is a myth. Many are descend- ed from Khazars. Many are of mixed racial stock. Such a thing as "Jewish blood" would be hard to discover or define. Like- wise, the Jewish religion is not a criterion. The Jews are even further gone in apostasy than the modern so-called "Christians," which is saying quite a lot. By the year 1750 A.D. the old Jewish religion was for all practical purposes dead. Both Judaism and Christianity have declined so disas- trously that the old Jew-Christian frictions based upon religious differences are now pointless. Jews and Christians are no longer really capable of carrying on a worthwhile religious brawl with each other. There are a few real Jews left, just as there are a few real Christians left; but there are not many of either.



**CONTRAST** — Phony Quackery of the Suicidal Money Crowd Represented by Robert S. McNamara and Adam Yarmolinsky former Secretaries of Defense. "In the U.S.A. the military are bound to obey even such specimens as McNamara and Yarmolinsky." These two villains have all but destroyed our armed forces !!!

AND NOTHING BUT THE TRUTH, WITHOUT FEAR OR FAVOR." Today a paper which wishes to deal in the whole truth cannot go along with any of the "Wings," either Right or Left. The hard- working hacks who grind copy for "Right Wing" or "Left Wing" papers are in the myth-making business all day long every day. Such an approach precludes any dealing with the whole truth. Only a few writers have dealt with the whole truth in our time. We can count them on the fingers of our hands. Oswald Spengler and Francis Parker Yockey are easily the front run- ners. The ordinary ruck of journalism, either of the Right or of the Left, does not deal in whole truth or even necessarily any kind of truth; their aim is to create il- lusions which will cause the people to act in certain ways desired by the Ruling Class. The whole interplay between "Right" and "Left" is managed carefully for manipula- tive purposes. Throughout history, So- cieties have lived by mythologies; they have lived successfully for a time, and then they

### INTELLECTUALS

We are the hollow men  
We are the stuffed men  
Leaning together  
Headpiece filled with straw.  
Alas!

Our dried voices, when  
We whisper together,  
Are quiet and meaningless  
As wind in dry grass  
Or rats' feet over broken glass  
In our dry cellar.

— T. S. Eliot

In the XIX Century both Judaism and Christianity reorganized themselves around MONEY POWER. Their priests, ministers, and rabbis became tribal witch doctors, bound to the tribal chieftans who held their primitive, savage courts in the posh Board Rooms of the Great Banks. Priests, min- isters, and rabbis still wore the dignified garb of their respective ancient faiths; but it would have been more truthful if they had worn loin cloths and painted their bodies and face-masks, like the witch doc- tors of any other savage tribe. They had abandoned every real vestige of good faith. Marxism was a great help to them in their apostasy. Generally speaking, the apostate Jews were assigned a position "On the Left," while the apostate Christians were assigned originally a position "On the Right." When this had been accomplished, the Calvinist Holy Trinity of Time, Work, and Money had free reign. Workers were herded into Marxist trade unions and Marx-

(Continued on Page 2, Column 1)



# Who Is Destroying America?

(Continued from Page 1, Column 3)

ist political parties, which were under the control of the Great Banks. The Ruling Class soared into realms of sophistication beyond the ken of ordinary mortals. Truly, they appeared to be "SUPERMEN," functioning as great Capitalists and juggling unbelievable sums of money, while at the same time they secretly supported the Communist Parties of the earth and fomented phony "Proletarian Revolutions." Money power reached its zenith and technology covered the earth.

Technology bred Socialism. The provincial "Right Winger" likes to think that "Radicals" or "Subversives" are behind Socialism; in fact, BIG BUSINESS is behind Socialism. Over a period of sixty years, after the American Civil War, a new managerial and administrative class was created in our universities. Ownership and management were separated. Industry was no longer administered by owners; it was administered by professional executives who were not owners. Thus the "ownership function" atrophied. James Burnham pointed out in his book THE MANAGERIAL REVOLUTION that the new executive class would not work in the interests of owners or stockholders, but would seek to eliminate the "ownership function" entirely. When this is done, you have a state of affairs called "Socialism." By 1929 Wall Street had degenerated into a bucket shop; the "ownership" function was reduced to mere wild, irresponsible gambling. Today Wall Street is described as a "candy shop operation." In fact, the individual investor is fading out as a source of industrial capital, which has been "institutionalized" in foundations and banks, in insurance companies and other large collective investors. Indeed, THE MONEY POWER IS AT THE END OF THE LINE.

Today the "Conservative" is generally an elderly retired person. If he is still active in business, he is a small business man. Perhaps he thinks that he can beat the game, if he gives enough dollars to Carl McIntyre or Billy James Hargis or Robert Welch, if he shouts enough slogans, if he votes for some silly ass who is called a "Conservative." Once upon a time there was a small business man named Henry Ford, who ran a small business called the Ford Motor Company. For a number of years, Old Henry did indeed beat the game and keep his company out of the hands of the bankers; but in the end, they got him. His wealth, ensconced in the Ford Foundation, is part of the loot of the managerial gang. If Henry Ford could not win this game, what makes YOU think that YOU can win?

Today even the system which finally licked Henry Ford is at the end of the line. MONEY POWER will be overthrown; it will not shape the world of tomorrow. It will not be overthrown by "Radicals." The Big Money has all of the important "Radicals" on its payroll. The Big Money will not be overthrown by Communism; the Five Great Banks of New York financed the October Revolution in Russia, put Mao into power in China, controlled all of the thousands of loud-mouthed Marxist idiots who fought upon the barricades. Oswald Spengler said, "There is no proletarian, not even a Communist, movement that has not operated in the interest of money, in the directions indicated by money, and for the time permitted by money." Marxism is a managerial tool of the great Capitalists; there is no proletarian revolution, never has been any proletarian revolution, never will be any proletarian Revolution. Marxism is merely an ideological myth essential to the success of a certain kind of MONEY POWER. The money itself is a peculiar kind of money; it is not gold or silver; in the U.S.A. it is Federal Reserve money. Our Conservatives are greatly agitated because this money is really NOTHING. Oswald Spengler said, "The whole world-economy since the discovery of the steam engine has been the creation of a quite small number of superior heads, without whose high-

grade work everything else would never have come into being. But this achievement is of a creative thinking, not a quantum, and its value is not to be weighed against a certain number of coins. Rather it IS itself money — Faustian money, namely, which is not minted, BUT THOUGHT OF AS AN EFFICIENT CENTER coming up out of a life — and it is the inward quality of that life which elevates the thought to the significance of a fact. THINKING IN MONEY GENERATES MONEY."

This, dear kiddies, is delightful, for the small number of superior heads who can do it. They simply THINK into existence as much money as they wish to have. Don't you wish that YOU could do that? That is the real meaning of money power.

THE MONEY POWER class in America is "Jewish" in the sense that it wears a Jewish veneer over its Mammon-worship (Understand clearly that the people who can THINK money into existence are all ardent Mammon-worshippers, to the exclusion of any other deity). Some of these people are descended from actual Jews, who once dwelt in the ghettos of Poland, Russia, or Germany. Others are of Anglo-Saxon descent. The vague aura of JEWISHNESS which suffuses them is entirely fraudulent. It is not in any way based upon belief in the old Jewish religion. Even the rabbis who dance attendance upon this motley throng do not believe in the old Jewish religion; they make no secret of the matter; they published books, advertised in whole-page ads in the New York Times book review section, saying frankly that they do not believe in the old religion. In the XIX Century the "Old Jews" virtually disappeared; their place was taken by the unbelieving Zionists and Marxists. The believing Jew, in so far as he exists at all today, is a very low-class Jew. Disbelief is a necessary condition for upward mobility. What do the Jews believe in? They believe in MONEY POWER. In this adulation of Mammon, they are joined by a wide section of the Goy upper classes. This is the real basis of the "Judaization" of American culture. MONEY POWER is the name of the game.

Today this power, which has ruled the U.S.A. since the Civil War, which indeed fought the Civil War to capture the power to rule, is FAILING AND FALLING. It is not being overthrown by "Radicals." It is dying for the same reason a man 100 years old dies; it simply has fulfilled its life-span. Oswald Spengler says, "Now something happens that is intelligible only to one who has penetrated to the essence of money. If it were anything tangible, then its existence would be forever — but, as it is a form of thought, IT FADES OUT AS SOON AS IT HAS THOUGHT ITS ECONOMIC WORLD TO FINALITY." Spengler points out that "Money is at the end of its success, and the last conflict is at hand in which the Civilization receives its conclusive form — the conflict BETWEEN blood and money."

The Great Minds of the West have pointed out that we have come to a time of NO CHOICES, that we MUST do certain things or else cease to exist. There is no room in the picture for the unlimited fulfillment of undisciplined desires. Francis Parker Yockey has pointed out the necessity of IMPERIUM. Oswald Spengler pointed out that we have come to the time when MILITARY POWER must of necessity replace MONEY POWER. In the XIX Century, military obeyed money power and served the purposes of money power; but NOW we come to a time when military power will no longer obey money power; it will refuse to serve any purposes except its own. Moreover, it is now implacably hostile to the money power. There is no room for both the money power and the military power in the same world.

Nobody knows this better than the "Jewish" money men of New York. This is why they try desperately to establish "One World" governed by money power rather than military power. They want a world economy, a world religion, a world state, a world race. Remember, these people have a

pretty good thing going. They can simply THINK into existence as much money as they wish to have. It is like possessing a magic lamp like Aladdin, or a goose which lays golden eggs. They toil not, neither do they spin. Yet the money pours in. Let's face it: If you or I had such a thing going for us, we would try to hold onto it, just as the Money Lords do. Oswald Spengler says, "When an organizing magnate writes down a million on paper, that million exists, for the personality as an economic center vouches for a corresponding heightening of economic energy of his field."

In other words, dear kiddies, he can simply write with his pen, "\$1,000,000.00" and behold! That million dollars becomes real. Don't you wish that YOU could do that? When you understand that money is a mere category of thought today, and that it can be created out of thin air by the properly anointed, you will understand the blind, intense passion with which the Money Masters guard their system. Today the future of the country demands the demise of their system. If their system persists, the country will be destroyed, will become an uninhabited desert, will be one with Ninevah and Tyre; and still the Money Masters cling to it. Bipedes of the genus HOMO simply do not give up such a delightful trick, not even to save the country; and, for the matter of that, not even to save their own racial hides, which today are badly jeopardized.

These men instinctively sense that the MILITARY POWER is their mortal enemy. That is why they disarm the U.S.A. in a time of mortal danger. Their only real hope is that they can also disarm the rest of the world; and in this they have failed already. The U.S.A. is disarming, but Russia has become an armed camp all the way from Leningrad to Vladivostok. Beyond that, all of the world's intelligence services know that Soviet Defense Minister Marshal Grechko was appointed BY THE ARMY, not by the civil government. An Armed Force which can appoint its own defense minister IS NOT UNDER CIVILIAN CONTROL. Here we have a factor of appalling importance. MARSHAL GRECHKO IS THE FIRST DEFENSE MINISTER OF ANY IMPORTANT NATION IN 100 YEARS NOT UNDER THE CONTROL OF THE MONEY POWER. The Reign of Money Power ended on the day when Marshal Grechko was appointed defense minister of the U.S.S.R. The United States then had a choice which few recognized and none made, a choice thoroughly against the American grain. WE TOO WOULD HAVE TO BECOME A MILITARY STATE IN ORDER TO SURVIVE. Today the Military power in the Kremlin is implacably hostile to the Money Power in New York. This hostility is explained brilliantly by Francis Parker Yockey in his FOUR ESSAYS. This leads directly to World War III. This war will not be, as some of our muddle-headed "Patriots" say, a war to save Israel, or a war to protect the bankers, or a war manipulated by the Jews. IT WILL BE A WAR WAGED BY THE MILITARY POWER TO DESTROY THE MONEY POWER. Moreover, Military Power is the "Idea whose hour has come." The Five Great Banks which financed the October Revolution in Russia will be vaporized when the mushroom cloud rises over New York. Millions of Jews will be killed in good earnest, and there will be no need to inflate the statistics, as was done in the case of Nazi Germany. The American people will be exterminated practically 100%, and there will be no further need to agitate over such trivial questions as "Sound Money" or "Creeping Socialism."

Can we be saved from this fate?

In theory, salvation is still possible; but nobody is trying. We cannot be saved by braying Jackasses who gallop across the landscape braying that they are "Fighting Communism." (How many atomic bombs do THEY have?) Indeed, controversy about how our Society or our economy should be organized is simply not relevant. The real issue is the question of whether or

(Continued on Page 3, Column 3)



# American Refugees

We hear a lot of talk about "Jewish refugees" from the Soviet Union. Years ago, it was refugees from Hitler's Germany. The U.S.A. once had a great reputation as a haven for those trying to escape oppression or persecution.

Recently a Gallup Poll indicated that 24,000,000 Americans now want to leave the United States for good. One American in eight has "HAD IT." All they want is OUT. It is easy for one person to leave the country. All he has to do is to buy a ticket to some other place; it is not so easy for 24,000,000 to leave all at once. This would be a mass migration. Most countries already have a surplus of citizens and an unemployment problem. It is not easy to go to a foreign place and find a way to make a living.

Why do Americans want to leave the country?

Under Zionist rule, the U.S.A. is no longer a desirable place to live. Crime is up and the economy is down. We live under a technological tyranny. Elections are a farce used to manipulate public opinion. We are engaged endlessly in futile no-win wars which devour the lives of our children. Dope addiction is promoted by greedy politicians and corrupt police. The cultural life of the country is utterly degraded. Churches are empty shells, the mere tools of the money power. Beyond that, the "Great Patriots" and "Great anti-Communists" who promise to "save" us are all empty-headed frauds of the worst and lowest kind. They have been lying about Communism for a hundred years, and they have never really lifted an effective finger against it. Each braying jackass makes up a myth which pleases him and demands arrogantly that everybody pretend to believe it. Their "crusades" are always worthless emotional binges. Their activities never take the form of an organized will-to-power, because they have no real intention of flinging a serious challenge into the face of the rotten **Establishment** which rules over us.

The ungodly humbugs and bores who dominate the "Patriotic" movements today will not save the country. They will not even discuss anything real. They retreat more and more deeply into their fantasy-lands. They fiddle while Rome burns. They are incorrigible nit-pickers, slogan-howlers, myth-makers, and beautiful dreamers. Effective political leaders, they are not.

There is no patriotic leadership which is worth anything. Communism will die of old age long before the American anti-Communists ever do it any harm. One American in eight already has decided that the time has come to get out while the getting is good. These are the smartest people in the country.

One might suppose that those who wish to flee are all white middle class people, fed up with forced race mixing and all that. Just the other day, I was in the drug store in the Port Authority Bus Terminal in New York, drinking a cup of coffee while I awaited a bus to Union. A Negro sitting on the next stool turned to me and said, "I sure wish I could get out of this country. The U.S.A. is not a good place to live any more." Racial minority dynamism may be a great force in politics, but it has not convinced the average Negro that it will ever better his lot. Many of them would like to go to Africa; but this too is easier said than done. Many African countries also suffer from overpopulation and unemployment. "Going back to Africa" is mostly a pipe dream. One Negro may be able to do it; if 50,000 should try it, the immigration bars would go up in a hurry.

Many whites fancy Australia as a place to go. Australia is indeed a fine country. The people are brave in war and have a delightful way of living in peacetime. So many Americans already have gone there that they have touched off a major land boom. Still, Australia's ability to absorb a mass immigration is problematic. The economy may suffer from the entry of



Britain into the Common Market. There may not be enough capital to spark industrial activity to employ a greatly increased population. Australia can absorb a certain number of immigrants; but how many?

There is one especially good reason for wanting to leave the U.S.A. Because of the total idiocy, the utter imbecility, the bottomless, disastrous, ignorant, corrupt conduct of our ruling class, we are going to destruction. Unilateral disarmament is inevitably fatal. We will not "go Communist." We will be blown off of the map. The Americans will become simply the people who used to live here. If any kind of people inhabit North America in the 21st Century, they will be people of a different race, speaking a different language.

When will the extermination of the people happen? General Curtis LeMay says that an ultimatum will come from Russia within 18 months. Francis Parker Yockey said years ago that World War III might come at any time within a 15-year period, beginning in 1960 and ending in 1975. Others say that the U.S.S.R. will attack around 1980. Let us not blame the U.S.S.R. If I were a Russian, and saw the pack of you carrying on the way you are carrying on now, I too would blow you over the moon and get rid of you and take your land. If you allow yourselves to be ruled by such a pack of scum as rule over you now, you richly and fully deserve it.

It is indeed the only possible thing which can be done with you. You have no real patriotism left in you. You run in your sheeplike herds after every silly quack who flatters your undisciplined desires, who insulates your mind from every kind of historical reality, who tickles your silly class hatreds and class vanities, who lies to you long enough and loud enough to convince you that he can lead you to a thumping victory over "Communism" by howling worthless and stupid slogans.

No nation has ever survived such a hopelessly corrupt ruling class as the U.S.A. has today. They have supported Communism secretly; openly, they have howled against "godless, atheistic Communism" and have used it as a club to batter everybody into conformity.

There is not really much left for the intelligent individual to do except to get out while the getting is good. This is not the easiest thing in the world to do. Can you make a living in a foreign country? Perhaps you could. But can 24,000,000 do it?

We have heard a lot of propaganda about "homeless Jews."

Where can 24,000,000 homeless Americans go? It is now painfully clear that any constructive ordering of world affairs now lies on the far side of a great disaster, which is absolutely unavoidable. Matters have already gone too far. The country is not going to be saved. The most discouraging thing of all is the footling and shiftless activities carried on by those who have the consummate gall to advertise themselves as our "saviours." It is when we contemplate the self-styled "great patriots" and especially the professional "anti-Communists" that we become most discouraged. They only want us to run around in circles until we drop from exhaustion.

The long and short of it is that both the right wing and left wing support the **SAME** system, the **SAME** rulers. This system and these rulers are sufficiently evil and cor-

rupt to insure our demise as a nation. We are fed up with the lies of those who say that they are "fighting Communism," when in fact they are supporting the very people who financed the October Revolution in Russia, who put Mao into power in China. Theirs is a sophisticated propaganda gimmick, invented by Jewish intellectuals; they have fooled the West for a hundred years! Now they have destroyed Western civilization. How can we escape from the shambles of ruin which they have brought upon us?

It will be hard to escape. Safety is a hard thing to find in today's world. It is certainly not to be found in the United States, which is one of the main reasons why 24,000,000 of our best and smartest people now want to leave the country!

## Who Is Destroying America?

(Continued from Page 2, Column 3)

not we will be here at all. Only one thing would keep us here: **MILITARY POWER**. The braying asses of professional "Patriotism" are saviours who cannot save. They spend their time of day looking under beds to try to find "Radicals." They howl for the return of the good old XIX Century. They do not know the difference between expedient myth-making and reality. There is nothing to be found in "Conservatism" or in organized professional "Patriotism" or in "Anti-Communism" which will do us the slightest good. In order to survive, we would have to do what the U.S.S.R. has done. We would have to become a **MILITARY POWER** nation instead of a **MONEY POWER** nation. It would be no good merely to "Rearm." **MILITARY POWER, TO FUNCTION SUCCESSFULLY TODAY, MUST CEASE TO BE THE SERVANT OF THE MONEY POWER.** In Russia, Marshal Grechko does not have to argue with civilians; he can simply **TELL** them. In the U.S.A., the military are bound to obey even such specimens as McNamara and Yaromolinsky. God help us! After the ungodly, years-long mess they made in Vietnam, how can we believe that they can fight any first class power? The real meaning of the Vietnam debacle is that the **MONEY POWER** no longer knows what to do with Military Power.

When I contemplate the silly pack of asses, of both the Right and Left Wings, who pose as our "Saviours" today, I am all but ready to flee the country. Their only real function is to destroy the American political intelligence, so that political intelligence among the people will not hamper the Money Power. The next time someone tells you that he is "Fighting Communism," ask him how many atomic bombs **HE** has. There is only one kind of power in the world today: **MILITARY POWER**. Anything else is worthless. The foolish pseudo-controversies which rage across the American landscape are not only worthless; they are pernicious. Only recently a prominent patriot tried to tell me that people like Hargis, McIntyre, and Welch should be supported, because "They are doing a little good." They are not doing "A little good." **THEY ARE DOING INFINITE HARM.** They are leading the American people to defeat and extinction. If the American people really want to go to hell in a cart, perhaps they should be allowed to go; but the destination should be clearly marked on the road signs. Military Power, and Military Power in the service of the nation rather than in the mere service of the Money Power, would provide the only possible hope of survival. If this hope is not to be realized, and there are many indications that it will not be realized, then we have come to the end of the history of the American Republic, whose last function will be to make a wonderful, total bonfire.

Culture is a detachment of the heart from the gross pleasures of sense and an appreciation of material, intellectual and ascetic excellence together with a love of moral and spiritual perfection.



# Jewish Intellectual Power System

We read a good many Jewish magazines, just as they read **COMMON SENSE** to see what we rascals in Union are up to.

One of the Jewish magazines we watch is **Commentary**. The editor of **Commentary**, Norman Podhoretz, recently addressed a meeting of the American Jewish Congress in the Waldorf Astoria in New York. We **Common Sense** people were not there; somehow they forgot to invite us. The thing was reported fairly well in the daily papers, though. Podhoretz told the AJC that the taboo against anti-Semitism is weakening since the 1967 war. Among other things, Podhoretz cited the anger of Goy literary people over Jewish control of publishing media, cinema and TV.

It has been many long years since the Jews worried about us Goy literary people. They simply blacklisted, mangled, bankrupted, and trampled upon us. We were regarded as people of no importance. Stupid and incompetent Jewish hacks reaped millions; we watched from the sidelines. Now suddenly Podhoretz is worried about us. Well he might be. There has been a sensational rise in the quality of anti-Semitic literature in the last few years. Who does Podhoretz think is doing this?

When we literary people set out to **destroy** an ideological system, we do not waste time of day on nit-picking; we go straight for the jugular. Do the Jews think that we cannot destroy the ideological system which is the base of their power? Some fine morning they will wake up and realize that we **have already destroyed it**. We cannot be "channelized" in the **right wing** or the **left wing**. We do not labor to restore America to the good old days of William McKinley. Our aim is simply to **sink the dagger to the hilt in the corpse of the Jewish intellectual power system**. We pursue this aim with single-minded dedication. We deal only in high impact ideas, not the worthless and stupid gasbaggery which has become typical of the American right wing. We deal in blockbusters, not firecrackers. The Jews have held power for a hundred years through the managed interplay between **right** and **left**. Some fine morning they will wake up to find that the polarity isn't polarized any more!

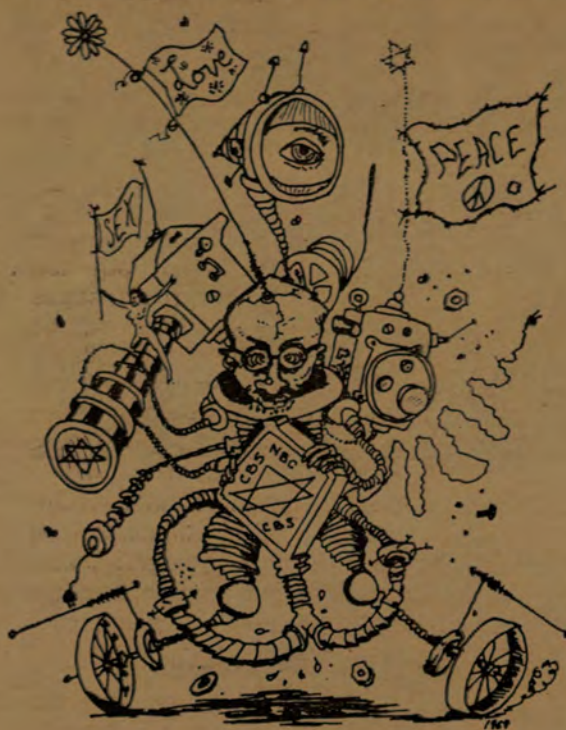
Not only will we lick the Jews thoroughly on the ideological battlefield; we will win quite a lot of **their own people** over to our side. We will show them the worthlessness of being Jewish. Much better to learn to be **HUMAN!** Why cling to an outmoded thing like Jewishness? Zionism, behind its mask of fraudulent pseudo-idealism, is nothing but a tool of **big business**, as the Jewish lawyer Henry Klein said in the pages of **Common Sense** some years ago.

We will not be swindled into tinpot arguments about how the world ought to be run. If it is to be run by the Jews, we definitely would prefer that it should not run at all. Since the U.S.A. has become the world's largest Jew colony, we don't talk about "The American Way of Life." A recent Gallup poll showed that 24,000,000 Americans, or one in eight, have given up on the U.S.A. They want to leave the country, and are looking eagerly for a place to which they may emigrate, to escape the confounded gasbaggery of Norman Podhoretz, Robert Welch, Billy Buckley, Billy James Hargis, Carl McIntyre, et al. They also want to escape the rapacious tax collectors, the crooked politicians, the whole lying, fraudulent structure of a capitalist establishment which also is and always has been the principal backer of world Communism!

## Demolish Intellectual System

Podhoretz will do well to worry about us disgruntled literary people. We are the ones who will **cook the goose** of the Jewish ideologists, who will undermine and destroy the whole Jewish power system. Our mission is, entirely one of **pure destruction!** The way to demolish an obsolete ideological

## Culture Distortion Plagues U.S.A.



structure is with an intellectual wrecking ball. Watch the shattered bricks fall when the wrecking ball strikes! Already we have destroyed the possibility of real belief in Marxism. Nobody really believes in it any more; most especially, the Grade A cynics who run the Kremlin do not believe in it any more. They too have read the work of disgruntled Western writers and have learned how the October Revolution was financed in New York for the purpose of reducing Russia to the status of a colonial area run by remote control from New York.

Many "right wingers" complain that we are "destructive." Understand that we are in the **demolition business**. The Jewish intellectual system affronts us. We wish it to be removed from the scene. Our approach is that of the expert demolition contractor. We bring in the intellectual dynamite, the literary wrecking ball, the techniques of cultural arson. Politics? We would not waste spittle upon the contemptible rabble of bribe-takers, quacks, frauds, and swindlers who run the political parties today.

We do not waste our time of day "electing conservative candidates" or choosing between two presidential candidates whose rival campaigns are financed by the **same people on both sides!** American political controversy today is a bad show for the sucker trade. It is no concern whatsoever of ours. We have one purpose only: **to demolish the evil and perverted intellectual system which has enabled the Jews to run the western world for a hundred years.** Jews, did we say? The racketeers of this system are as often rich Goyim as rich Jews. The only race to which they really belong is the **rich race!** We are fed up with their worthless charlatanry. We have no stake in their system; we cannot be swindled into believing that we have.

## "Really" Swinging Jews

Podhoretz is now busy scolding the Jewish intellectuals in the pages of his magazine **Commentary**. This has been hailed by Billy Buckley as a "swing to the right" on the part of American Zionism. We literary cynics have more than a touch of Waffens S.S. mentality; we know the right place for a lot of these people to swing; the only right place for them to swing is **from the end of a rope!** We do not care whether they swing to the **right** or the **left**, so long as they swing by the neck. Podhoretz is trying to get the Jewish intellectual rabble "turned around" and headed in a direction more pleasing to the Jewish establishment. This will take some doing. They are a remarkably narrow and stupid lot. We disgruntled Goy writers are in the business of opening the Pandora's Box of a **REAL** intellectual revolution.

We are like Attila the Hun. It is said that grass never grew again wherever Attila's horse trod. The corn of the right-left system never grows green again where we have

## Zionists Fleece Americans Of Millions Each Year

Donations to the Zionist cause are tax deductible and all the Jewish organizations collecting money for Zionism are tax exempt, despite the fact that a U.S. Internal Revenue regulation declares: "Contributions will not be deductible if made to an organization that is merely a conduit of funds to a foreign organization."

Thus all of the hundreds of millions of tax-free dollars flowing out of this country to Israel is in flagrant violation of the U.S. Tax Code. But the Zionists are so powerfully entrenched in our Federal Government that nothing is done about it.

To answer a question we are asked hundreds of times each year: **NO, we are not tax deductible. You have to make a REAL SACRIFICE TO HELP US!**

## Read, Be Informed

### Front Line Thinkers of 20th Cent.

#### DECLINE OF THE WEST,

By Oswald Spengler

Masterpiece that broke the spell of "Jewish Intellectual Supremacy" in Europe.

Two Volumes — Price \$20.

#### HOUR OF DECISION,

Single most important political book of our time.

Price — \$6.00

#### IMPERIUM,

By Francis Parker Yockey

Modern masterpiece, defines and creates pathology of culture.

Price — \$2.50

#### PROCLAMATION OF LONDON,

Yockey's clarion call for Western unity gives lie to the twin bolshevisms of New York and Moscow.

Price — \$1.00

#### FOUR ESSAYS,

A collection of his long suppressed works. These manuscripts provide a startling insight into the philosophical and intellectual development of Yockey.

Price — \$1.00

## Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S. CANADA	U. S. CANADA FOREIGN
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year -----	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years -----	8.00	5.00
3 years -----	10.00	7.00
Lifetime -----	—	50.00

Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year

BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED

20 copies -----	\$1.00
100 copies -----	4.00
500 copies -----	15.00
1000 copies -----	20.00

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.

530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083

passed. Our advice to the humbugs of both right wing and left wing is this: **Give Up!** Stop trying to keep this phony, fraudulent, lying right-left system in existence. We expert intellectual dynamiters are going to destroy it; indeed, we have it pretty well demolished already. Don't expect us to waste time of day arguing with you about any part of it. We know how to demolish an unwanted intellectual system, just as well as an expert demolition crew knows how to demolish an obsolete and unprofitable hotel building, to clear the real estate for something new.





"Am I therefor become your enemy, because I tell you the truth?"  
— GALATIANS, 4:16

# Common Sense®

Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

!

"The truth,  
the whole truth,  
and nothing  
but the truth  
... without fear  
or favor"

Conde McGinley  
1890 • FOUNDER • 1963

Special Edition, July, 1969

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

## "ISRAEL" DEBUNKED: A CRIMINAL ZIONIST CONSPIRACY

By BENJAMIN H. FREEDMAN

Founder 1950 Christian Anti-Defamation League

As I sit here now at my typewriter, eager to communicate the important information I have in mind to the readers of Common Sense, my heart is filled with fear for the security of the United States by the threat of the criminal Zionist conspiracy. The readers of Common Sense can best serve their country and their own personal interests by favoring what they are about to read with their most serious consideration and prompt attention. There is much more at stake than meets the eye which makes that request a necessity.

The shooting that goes on every day along the Middle East cease-fire lines may erupt at any moment into a full-scale major war. That has appeared inevitable from day to day for many months. The daily newspaper accounts and radio broadcasts remind the nation that the Middle East crisis may at any moment now blow-up into Act I of World War III.

The outbreak of a major war in the Middle East will most certainly create a threat to the security of the United States, and possibly a threat to its survival. There cannot be a doubt about that any longer. The danger has increased in recent weeks because neither the United Nations nor the Four Power meetings came up with a plan for peace in the Middle East that by any stretch of the imagination is acceptable to all the parties concerned to reconcile their differences. Their recourse to war now appears as the only solution to the Middle East problem.

For a reason that is difficult to grasp, the Christian 97% of the population of the United States shows very little interest in the fact they will be called upon by their Government to bear the burden of the cost of that war, in men or in money or both as the case may be. The Christian 97% of our population, because they were 97% of our population at the time, bore the burden of the cost of both World War I and World War II in both men and money, whether or not they realized it then or do now.

In a sense that borders on treason to a trust by them, the Christian 97% of our population has never been told the truth, why the United States today continues to assume financial and international responsibility for "the political independence and territorial integrity" of the so-called State of Israel, contrary to all international treaty obligations of the United States.

The relationship between the United States and the so-called State of Israel has cost the Christian 97% of all the tax-payers in the United States 97% of the twenty-three bil-

lion dollars (\$23,000,000,000.00) which the so-called State of Israel has cost the tax-payers of the United States in one form or another, with no end in sight. The Internal Revenue Department of the United States Treasury estimated that 97% of the direct and indirect taxes paid into the United States Treasury were paid by the Christian 97% of our population.

In a sense that borders upon treason to their trust, is the fact the Christian 97% of our population was not informed how the United States was railroaded into World War I by Zionist intrigue. The cost of 97% of that war in men and money was paid by the Christian 97% of our population. It is an admitted fact today by all the parties concerned, that the World Zionist Organization and the British War Cabinet entered into an agreement in London in 1916, whereby Great Britain agreed to hand Palestine over to "the Zionists of the world" as compensation to "the Zionists of the world" for exerting their influence in the United States to pressure the United States into World War I as Great Britain's ally on April 6, 1917. Great Britain promised Zionists something Great Britain did not own in order to drag the United States into the war as Great Britain's ally, two years after the outbreak of World War I, when a defeated Great Britain was about to accept Germany's generous peace offer, unless the United States could be railroaded into that war as Great Britain's ally.

In a sense that also borders on treason to a trust, the Christian 97% of our population was kept in the dark concerning the Zionist intrigue which eventually railroaded the United States into World War II. Zionist propaganda and pressure on President Franklin D. Roosevelt and Prime Minister Winston Churchill finally succeeded in dragging the United States into World War II on December 7, 1941, through the "back door" of Pearl Harbor. World War II had been raging in Europe since September 1, 1939. Great Britain and her allies were on the verge of surrender to Germany unless the United States could be railroaded into the war as Great Britain's ally. Germany did nothing that could justify a declaration of war by the United States against Germany. Germany remembered her World War I defeat by the entrance of the United States into World War I. Zionist intrigue maneuvered that according to their diaries by members of President Roosevelt's 1941 Cabinet.

Today all indications point to the fact that the United States is about to be railroaded into World War III by Zionist intrigue. Contrary to the best interests of the Christian 97% of our population, World War III will be fought to insure that "the Zionists of the world" can permanently retain possession of the Middle East territory illegally and im-

morally acquired by naked Zionist aggression between 1948 and 1967. The cost of World War III to the Christian 97% of our population will be incalculable in men and money if that war develops into a nuclear war. That war does not appear to be as improbable today as it did a short time ago.

In view of the certainty of an outbreak of a major war in the not too distant future in the Middle East, it becomes imperative that the Christian 97% of our population are informed about the criminal Zionist conspiracy organized in Basle, Switzerland in 1897, by the paranoid journalist and playwright Theodor Herzl, proclaimed by Zionists throughout the world since then as "the father of Zionism." That knowledge will make it possible for the Christian 97% of our population to take measures they believe necessary at that time, to defend their political, cultural and economic traditions against the threats of the criminal Zionist conspiracy. That knowledge will make it possible for the Christian 97% of our population to prevent the Zionists from railroad-ing the United States into a major war in the Middle East which will make the present war in Viet Nam look like a Sunday School picnic by comparison.

The Christian 97% of our population must be made to understand that it was solely for personal political considerations in election years that President Truman, President Eisenhower, President Kennedy and President Johnson explicitly and implicitly gave Zionists to understand prior to the elections, that the Zionists could rely upon them if they elected them, "to defend the political independence and territorial integrity" of the so-called State of Israel. As a consequence, they were elected Presidents of the United States.

At the time President Truman, President Eisenhower, President Kennedy and President Johnson gave their pledge to the Zionists, they were well aware that under international law, recognized and observed by the United States, the so-called State of Israel was an illicit regime "proclaimed" in Palestine on May 14, 1948 by an armed uprising there of a minority of recently transplanted aliens who obtained membership in the United Nations by the intervention with the governments by South America by Cardinal Spellman secretly on their behalf.

Cardinal Spellman was the guest of honor at the 50th anniversary celebration of Beth Israel Hospital in the grand ballroom of the Waldorf-Astoria Hotel on June 10, 1964. Mr. Charles H. Silver, the president of Beth Israel Hospital, presided on that occasion and Cardinal Spellman was invited as his guest of honor by his good friend, Mr. Silver. In introducing Cardinal Spellman to the guests,

(Continued on Page 2, Column 1)



(Continued from Page 1, Column 3)

Mr. Silver announced, "I am going to confess a secret that I have kept for fifteen years." Mr. Silver then proceeded to "confess" that he had arranged for Cardinal Spellman to make two trips to South American countries on behalf of the Zionist conspiracy. As a Prince of the Church, Cardinal Spellman exerted his influence upon the Catholic South American countries to change their votes in the United Nations from "No" to "Yes," on the admission of the so-called State of Israel to the United Nations as a member, an agent there for the Zionists.

Mr. Silver "confessed" to his audience in the presence of Cardinal Spellman, that it was the votes which Cardinal Spellman "secured" which made possible the admission of the so-called State of Israel to the United Nations in June 1949. This was a very great achievement for Cardinal Spellman. The South American countries did not look favorably upon admitting as a member state to the United Nations the regime of a recent armed uprising by a minority of a population, especially by a minority of recently transplanted aliens. Many South American governments were themselves the result of armed uprisings by minorities of their native populations. The South American countries opposed admitting to the United Nations as a member state the regime of the armed uprising in Palestine in May 1948 of the minority of recently transplanted aliens from eastern Europe. They had acquired possession of 80% of Palestine in 1948 by naked aggression and by expulsion of the native Christian and Moslem 1,350,000 Palestinians from the country where they owned 94% of all the land and other assets.

If not for this unpardonable act by Cardinal Spellman for obvious reasons, on behalf of his Zionist friends in New York, the seat in the United Nations now occupied by the so-called State of Israel would now be occupied by the Republic of Palestine, and there would be no Palestine crisis today. Cardinal Spellman knew the Vatican had never recognized the so-called State of Israel at the time he pressured the Catholic South American countries to change their votes. Cardinal Spellman knew the recently transplanted alien invaders in Palestine were eastern European so-called Jews of Asian Mongoloid Turco-Finn ethnic origin and Khazar ancestry. Their ancestors never set foot in the Holy Land in Bible history nor in any prior era from time immemorial. Cardinal Spellman knew that he was not thus facilitating the "repatriation" of the "chosen people" to their "promised land," hastening the second coming of Christ, as Christians are taught will take place when "the Jews" are returned to Palestine. When I reminded Cardinal Spellman that the blood that would be spilled in Palestine would be on his head, he entreated me on many occasions, "get me off the hook." But alas, he had cast the die. It was too late to alter the course of history created by Cardinal Spellman's perfidy on behalf of the Zionists. Cardinal Spellman died of a broken heart. I was a close friend of Cardinal Spellman for twenty-three years and visited him frequently at his residence. As close as I was to Cardinal Spellman, he never discussed with me his secret arrangement with Mr. Silver on behalf of the criminal Zionist conspiracy, until after Mr. Silver "confessed" on June 10, 1964, at the Waldorf-Astoria function his "fifteen year secret."

To the everlasting shame of the United States, President Truman conspired with the Zionists to grant "instant recognition" on May 14, 1948, to the so-called State of Israel, the day on which the so-called State of Israel was to be "proclaimed" by the armed uprising of the recently transplanted eastern European so-called Jews. The "instant recognition" was to be extended, on May 14, 1948, immediately upon the departure of the last of the 200,000 British troops stationed in Palestine as a shield behind which to facilitate illegally transplanting into Palestine unwelcome and unwanted eastern European so-called Jews of Khazar ancestry.

President Truman in May 1948 was looking forward to his election in the November

1948 Presidential election as President in his own right. By "recognizing" the so-called State of Israel on May 14, 1948, President Truman was fishing for Zionist support in the November 1948 elections.

President Truman officially "recognized" the so-called State of Israel shortly before midnight on May 14, 1948, exactly eleven minutes after the Zionist armed uprising in Palestine, seven thousand miles away, "proclaimed" their "independence." President Truman kept up his Secretary of State General George C. Marshall until midnight to affix his signature upon the official "recognition" of the so-called State of Israel by the United States of America. President Truman had expressed his desire to "Ambassador" Elath in Washington, "to recognize the infant state in the first hour of its birth." Mr. Clark Clifford, once LBJ's Secretary of War, remained at President Truman's side until midnight to see that nothing went wrong with President Truman's plans.

Today, June 20, 1969, in The New York Times, Mr. James Reston, Executive Editor of The New York Times, and the nation's most prominent political commentator, confirmed the extent to which President Truman relied on Mr. Clark Clifford for his strategy. Mr. James Reston, in his column on the editorial page of The New York Times, commences his column today as follows: "Former Secretary of Defense Clark Clifford seems to be developing a reputation for rescuing American Presidents from disaster. He helped develop the strategy for saving President Truman from almost certain defeat in the Presidential campaign of 1948." It was no secret in Washington why President Truman shocked the world by "recognizing" an armed uprising in Palestine in May 1948, by the recently transplanted illegal minority as a sovereign state. The United States was bound by the principles of international law which the United States between 1890 and 1948, accepted and respected in thirteen treaties, declarations and precedents for United States foreign policy, establishing the rule that the United States would never recognize territorial acquisitions acquired by force.

Ten years after the night of May 14, 1948, "Ambassador" Elath of the so-called State of Israel, published his recollections of the skulduggery that took place in Washington on that night of May 14, 1948. The story was published in the Jewish Chronicle of London in a special anniversary issue, celebrating the 10th anniversary of the May 14, 1948 "recognition" of the so-called State of Israel. The names of President Truman, Secretary of State General George C. Marshall and Mr. Clark Clifford appear in that article as the principals in the skulduggery in Washington on the night of May 14, 1948. Actually, the story reads more like a Gilbert & Sullivan comic opera. President Truman's courage permitted President Truman on many occasions to concede that his "recognition" of the so-called State of Israel on May 14, 1948 won for him the 1948 election as President of the United States.

The historians of the future will determine the extent to which President Truman dishonored the office to which he aspired and sullied abroad the good name of the United States in international affairs.

President John F. Kennedy's surrender to the Zionists also borders on an act of treason to his oath of office as a United States Senator. On the day in November 1946 following his first election to Congress as a Member of the House of Representatives, I was closeted in the private office of John F. Kennedy's father, ex-Ambassador Joseph P. Kennedy, on the 9th floor of 230 Park Avenue, in New York City. I was reviewing with him at his request, recent developments in the Palestine question. Suddenly the door of Ambassador Kennedy's office flew open, and in rushed his son, the newly elected Congressman John F. Kennedy, bubbling with enthusiasm over his first election to Congress. The ex-Ambassador urged John to interrupt his journey from Boston to Washington, long enough to hear my explanation of the Palestine problem. The Ambassador informed John that he considered me the

best informed person he knew on the Palestine question. The Ambassador also urged John to keep in contact with me as his most reliable source of information on the Palestine question. He explained it would become a very important question before long for the United States. The next four hours that day were spent by me with the future President of the United States,

During one of my frequent visits to Senator Kennedy's office in Washington, he made available to me for suggestions, his draft of the address he was to deliver on August 25, 1960, before the Zionist Organization of America in New York City. It happened that August 25, 1960 was only a short time before the November 1960 Presidential election. Senator Kennedy had been prevailed upon to become the Democrat's candidate for President in the 1960 elections. His prospects were not good. He was a Catholic, and no Catholic had ever been elected President. After reading the draft, I suggested that Senator Kennedy delete several passages from his address before delivering it. In my opinion, they were not in the best interests of the United States. It was my belief that those passages were inimical to the best interests and to the security of our country. In three passages in the draft I saw were these words, "Israel is here to stay," and, "if elected," that Senator Kennedy would, "even at the cost of war," defend the "political independence and territorial integrity" of the so-called State of Israel. Senator Kennedy declined to answer whether or not a Zionist ghost-writer had authored that address for him. Senator Kennedy offered as his excuse for not deleting those passages, "Ben, I want to be elected." He was making a quid pro quo agreement with the Zionists. "If you will elect me President, I will use the prestige and power of the United States to insure the existence of the so-called State of Palestine." He did not in these exact words express his hopes.

In an article appearing in The Wall Street Journal on May 5, 1969, one of the most eminently qualified authorities on the Middle East crisis stated: "For example, shortly after his election President Kennedy told Israeli President Ben Gurion: 'I was elected by the Jews of New York and I would like to do something for the Jewish people.'" Very little more need be added here to illustrate why the foreign policy of the United States in the Middle East so blindly favors the so-called State of Israel contrary to the best interests of the United States. Out of respect for the memory of President Kennedy, I will refrain from including other illustrations of a similar nature.

Likewise, out of respect for the memory of President Dwight D. Eisenhower, I will omit here references to his many errors of commission and omission with regard to the so-called State of Israel, during his eight years in office as the President of the United States. President Eisenhower did bow his head and did bend his knee to the criminal Zionist conspiracy. As President Johnson's errors of commission and omission with regard to the so-called State of Palestine are of more recent vintage, they are still too fresh in the recollections of the Christian 97% of our population to be repeated here as a reminder to them of what they were.

There is a simple and plausible explanation why Zionists must exercise a form of censorship over the Christian 97% of our population in the United States. The criminal Zionist conspiracy would collapse like a house of cards in a Texas tornado if the truth about the criminal Zionist conspiracy leaked out to the Christian 97% of our population. From the day it was organized in 1897, the criminal Zionist conspiracy has been a conglomeration of nothing but lies. There has never been an iota of truth in the fiction and the fables circulated by Zionists in an attempt to validate the criminal Zionist conspiracy in the minds of the Christian 97% of our population. Each contention advanced was the figment of an overworked imagination. Zionists control the media for mass-information throughout the world. Zionists dictate to the publishing industry throughout the world

(Continued on Page 3, Column 1)



what shall and what shall not appear in textbooks. It staggers the imagination to realize the power Zionists possess to determine what Christians may be told and what they must not be told about the criminal Zionist conspiracy

As an illustration, there can be nothing further from the truth than Zionist propaganda that the eastern European so-called Jews of Asian Mongoloid Turco-Finn ethnic origin and Khazar ancestry are the descendants of a people who inhabited Palestine in Bible history. Alleging that because their co-religionists in Europe were persecuted without reason by Christians, Zionists demanded they be "repatriated" to their "ancient homeland," their "promised land," in that area of the Middle East allegedly "promised" to their mythical ancestor four thousand years ago by the invisible, eternal and omnipotent Creator of everything that occupies space. The criminal Zionist conspiracy was a 19th A.D. century concoction by eastern European so-called Jews of Khazar ancestry, whose ancestors were only converted in the 8th A.D. century from their pagan phallic worship to the monotheistic religious faith which they have allegedly professed since then.

The pagan eastern European Khazars were expelled from Central Asia by more savage and powerful peoples. That movement began about 400 B.C. The Khazars spread out and occupied the territory between the Don and the Lower Volga Rivers, pushing the Sarmatians westward to absorb the previously independent Iranic Scythians. It must not be supposed that this movement of the Khazars meant the disappearance from the face of the earth of the populations which inhabited that territory earlier. In the case of the indigenous populations in that territory, invasions such as the invasion by the Khazars did not result in the expulsion of the indigenous populations from their homelands. Much of the indigenous populations remained in their former homelands. They became an important element in the political regime of the invaders. The absorbed populations exerted a strong influence on their conquerors.

It is a mistaken idea to assume that the Khazar kingdom in eastern Europe was composed of a single unmixed ethnic stock. The Khazar invaders included white Khazars and others "black as hindoos." The invasion of eastern Europe by the Khazars reached the plains of the Lower Volga about 400 B.C. and spread through the Caucasus to the borders of Armenia by 198 B.C. The Khazar invaders of eastern Europe became the dominant element in this movement of six hundred years duration. But they no more displaced the many earlier ethnic groups indigenous to these territories than the invading Normans displaced the earlier populations of other ethnic origins in England. The Khazars coming into eastern Europe from Central Asia included the preceding Iranic populations of the Don and Volga area, the invading Nogai Tartars, the Georgians or Karthli, and some of the Talish-Tat-Iranians, which included the intervening Causasus tribal nations, some of whom, the Abkhazians, Ossetes, Circassians, Kumyks and Lezgians were partners of the invading Khazars. The Tartars, the Slavs, the Huns and the Bulgars also became elements of the population in the Khazar domination of eastern Europe.

During the eight hundred years following 198 A.D., when the Khazars first reached the Armenian frontier, they battled first with the Armenians and then with the Arabs for the control of Trans-Caucasia. The Khazars then pushed northward from the Black Sea and the Caucasus nearly to the Gulf of Finland. The Khazars presented the greatest commingling of ethnic groups of all other powers in Europe. Though the ruling class of the Khazars was driven from Russia a thousand years ago, many of their different ethnic groups remain commingled with the so-called Jews of western and southern Russia and Poland at this time. Following a war with the Bulgars that drove the Khazars across the Dneiper River, the king of the Khazars, Khagan Bulan, invited repre-

sentatives of Christians, Moslems and so-called Jews to a conference at his court in 740 A.D. At that time he decided to adopt the religious faith professed by the so-called Jews as the official religious faith of the pagan Khazar kingdom and its people.

The criminal Zionist conspiracy was a criminal concept when it was organized in 1897, and has remained criminal in its practices since then. By the accepted standards of civilized nations, the criminal Zionist conspiracy became as un-American, non-American and anti-American as it was un-Christian, non-Christian and anti-Christian. From the day it was organized in Basle, Switzerland in 1897, the criminal Zionist conspiracy was nurtured on political corruption to further its objectives in Palestine. The ramifications of the criminal Zionist conspiracy throughout the world make it today their effective invisible one-world government.

The criminal Zionist conspiracy organized in 1897 in Basle, Switzerland by the paranoid journalist and playwright Theodor Herzl, "the father of Zionism," was conceived and created by him for one purpose. Herzl aimed to transplant into Palestine every so-called Jew in Russia, and the lesser numbers from eastern European countries adjoining Russia. Herzl's aim was to transform Palestine into a so-called "Jewish Commonwealth" where the so-called Jews could again rule themselves as they had once ruled themselves as their Khazar kingdom from their conversion in the 8th century to their conquest and annexation in the 13th century by Russia.

To gain the sympathy and support of the Christians for the criminal Zionist conspiracy, Herzl circulated the fraud throughout the world that the so-called Jews of the world were God's "chosen people," seeking "repatriation" to their "ancestral homeland," their "promised land." Herzl states in his autobiography that he expected pious Christians to assist the criminal Zionist conspiracy because Christians are taught that the second coming of Christ will follow the return of the so-called Jews to Palestine. Herzl also states in his autobiography that he expected assistance from the German Kaiser, who had told Herzl that he favored the creation of a "Jewish Commonwealth" in Palestine, because so-called Jews in Russia would stop moving into Germany and go to Palestine instead. Germans welcomed that idea.

The rise and fall of the Khazar kingdom is primarily responsible for the Middle East crisis today. The conquest by Russia of the Khazar kingdom, and the annexation to Russia of the Khazar territory and its large population of so-called Jews of Khazar ancestry, created the Palestine problem. The conquered and converted so-called Jews of Khazar ancestry resisted assimilation into the Russian empire with all the means at their disposal. After their conquest by the Russians, and the annexation of the Khazar kingdom, the so-called Jews of Khazar ancestry continued their existence in Russia as a state-within-a-state. They continued to speak their own language, they continued to use their own alphabet, they maintained their own courts, and they maintained their own schools where they taught only their own language. They resisted assimilation into the Russian culture. It was very much like the resistance into the Canadian culture of the French, when Quebec was conquered from the French by the British. The French in Quebec have often taken steps to secede from Canada. The French in Quebec still reject assimilation and seek their independence.

From the time of their conquest by the Russians in the 13th century, the conquered Khazars never ceased their efforts to secede from the Russian empire, and to restore their independent sovereign Khazar state. The conquered so-called Jews of Khazar ancestry never abandoned their struggle to secede from the Russian empire. The so-called Jews of Khazar ancestry continued their efforts to secede from the Russian empire, like the Irish continued their struggle for seven hundred years to secede from the British empire. They finally succeeded. The so-called Jews of Khazar ancestry continued their struggle to secede from their Russian conquerors for seven hundred years.

The so-called Jews of Khazar ancestry did not succeed because the Russian empire became one of the world's largest powers in territory and population. Russia defeated every attempt of the so-called Jews of Khazar ancestry to secede from Russia and restore their sovereign Khazar state, where they could speak their own language, use their own alphabet, and rule themselves as they did before their conquest by Russia. The friction between the Russian government and the so-called Jews of Khazar ancestry was political, not religious, as the world has always been given to believe.

The eastern European so-called Jews of Khazar ancestry never despaired of restoring their sovereign Khazar state. When the Polish Kingdom was partitioned between Russia and Germany in 1793, the Polish Kingdom disappeared from the map of Europe. The so-called Jews of Khazar ancestry in the Polish Kingdom were divided between Russia and Germany. After World War I ended, there was a movement to restore a Polish state in eastern Europe. The Versailles Peace Conference agreed to restore a Polish sovereign state in eastern Europe.

The so-called Jews of Khazar ancestry petitioned the Versailles Peace Conference to allocate to them a part of the territory reserved for the restoration of the Polish sovereign state, for a sovereign state for so-called Jews of Khazar ancestry. The Polish Christians opposed the idea. The idea was dropped after President Woodrow Wilson investigated the idea by sending the Hon. Henry Morgenthau, Sr. to Europe to report on the possibility of the scheme. Polish Christians and so-called Jews of Khazar ancestry were shooting each other in the streets of leading cities. Mr. Morgenthau, Sr. reports on his trip in his autobiography, "All in a Lifetime," where his report to President Wilson is included as an appendix.

The eastern European so-called Jews of Khazar ancestry were unable to sway the Paris Peace Conference to allocate to them a part of the territory reserved in eastern Europe for the Polish sovereign state. The eastern European so-called Jews of Khazar ancestry were unsuccessful in their effort to have the Versailles Peace Conference agree to divide the territory reserved for a Polish sovereign republic into two parts, with the other part for the creation of an independent sovereign state for the eastern European so-called Jews of Khazar ancestry.

Having failed in that attempt, the eastern European so-called Jews of Khazar ancestry demanded Palestine under the terms of the 1916 London Agreement between the British War Cabinet and the World Zionist Organization. Germany was defeated in World War I by the entrance of the United States into the war as Great Britain's ally. The Zionists now demanded their "pound of flesh" from Great Britain. Great Britain never owned Palestine to promise to anyone for anything. The Zionists disregarded the moral issue involved and pressed Great Britain to make good her promise of Palestine to "the Zionists of the world" upon the defeat of Germany.

The eastern European so-called Jews of Khazar ancestry were unable to convince the Versailles Peace Conference that Great Britain's promise of Palestine to the Zionists was a legitimate promise that could be enforced. The Versailles Peace Conference was not convinced that the eastern European so-called Jews of Khazar ancestry were the "chosen people" or that they possessed any right to be "repatriated" to Palestine as their "ancestral homeland," their "promised land." They were told that Palestine belonged to the people whose ancestors had fertilized the soil of Palestine with their sweat and blood for 1,700 years.

The Versailles Peace Conference knew the history of the Khazars from the end of the 2nd century A.D. The area under Khazar control varied greatly but the area between the Caucasus, the Volga and the Don Rivers, with the outlying province of the Crimea, was then regarded as the normal territory of the Khazars. They also knew that the Khazars were one of the tribal nations among

(Continued on Page 4, Column 1)



the white race which inhabited the rolling prairies, extending from the moutainous area in Central Asia to the heart of Europe.

The Versailles Peace Conference was also aware that the Khazars fought their way into Armenia with the Barsileens in 198 A.D. where they were repulsed but returned to attack again. Their quest for plunder and revenge appeared the only motives of the early expeditions against each other of those roving tribal nations. The Khazars had assumed political importance in the long struggle between the Roman and Persian empires, when Armenia was often the battlefield and eventually the prize. Armenia was inclined to look upon civilization with favor and before long was inclined to favor the Christianity of Rome. Because Armenia's Arsacid nobles prolonged their feuds with the Asasanids of Persia, the policy of the Persian kings was to obtain help from the Khazars between 200 A.D. and 350 A.D.

During the 4th century A.D., the growing power of Persia resulted in the annexation of eastern Armenia. The Khazars fearing to have such a powerful neighbor, ended their relationship with Persia. The Khazars made an alliance with the distant Byzantium which thereafter remained their foreign policy. They aided Julian in his invasion of Persia in 363 A.D. Upon the approach of Persia to the Caucasus, the violently cruel empire of the Huns sprang up among the Ugrians of the northern prairies.

The Khazars were threatened on all sides but they remained peaceful until their danger culminated in the rise to power of Attila in 434 A.D. Emperor Theodisius sent envoys to bribe the Khazars to divert the Huns from the empire by an attack on their flank. But among the Khazars there was a group favorable to the Huns. The conspiracy was betrayed to Attila who quickly ended their independence. The Khazar kingdom thereupon became subject to Attila's son, and became the center of government among the eastern subjects of the Huns about 448 A.D.

The iron rule of Attila was preferable to the anarchy that succeeded Attila's rule. Upon Attila's death in 454 A.D., the extensive uncontrolled immigration which Attila had ended was revived. The Khazars and the Saragours, possibly the white Ogors, and possibly the Barsileens of the Volga area, were swept along in the flood of mixed Tartar peoples which the conquest of the Avars had set in motion.

The Khazars with their allied tribal nations penetrated the Persian defenses of the Caucasus. They occupied the territory as far as the Kur and Aras Rivers, and roamed at will through Iberia, Georgia and Armenia. The Persian king implored Emperor Leo I to help him defend Asia Minor at the Caucasus in 457 A.D., but Rome was too hard pressed at the time to help him. It thereafter required fifty years of warfare to drive the Khazars back and to fortify the Pass of Derbent against them in 507 A.D.

Throughout the 6th century, the Khazar kingdom became the route over which the wild hordes, to whom the Huns had opened the passage into Europe, then populated large areas in Europe. The Khazars were compelled to take refuge from them among the seventy mouths of the Volga River, exactly like the Venetians from Attila. The pressure of the Turks in Asia forced the Avars westward into Europe. The conquering Turks however followed the Avars westward into Europe between 560 A.D. and 580 A.D. They defeated all opposition there and wrested the Bosphorous in the Crimea from the empire. By the annihilation of the Ephthalites, they completed the ruin of the white race of the plains between the Oxus and the Don River.

The empires of the Turks and the Avars swiftly ran their courses. Thereupon the Khazars arose out of the chaos to greater renown than their former prominence among the other nations which rose and fell in that area. The agricultural Slavs of the Dneiper and the Oka were reduced to tribute to the Khazars. Before the end of the 7th century

A.D. the Khazars annexed the Crimea. They had won a complete command of the Sea of Azov. The Khazars seized the narrow strip of land which separates the Volga from the Don Rivers and there organized the portage which has since continued as an important link in the traffic between Asia and Europe.

The Khazars renewed the alliance with Byzantium. In alliance with them they conducted a campaign against Persia in 589 A.D. The Khazars had also appeared in Armenia. The Khazars were described by them as "Turks from the East." The Khazars were powerful enough to hold the coasts of the Caspian Sea and the Euxine. They exacted tribute from the Viatitish, the Severians, and the Polyane. The Khazar king was enticed by the promise of an imperial princess to furnish Heraclius with 40,000 soldiers for his Persian war. Though overpowered in the end, the Khazars protected the plains of Europe from further Islamic incursions. The Caucasus became the limit of their advances.

In the interval between the decline of Islamic influence and the rise of Russia, the Khazars reached the zenith of their power. The ruling Khazar population was converted about 740 A.D. to the monotheistic religious faith known in modern times as Judaism. The Khazar king was held in high esteem at the Byzantium court. Emperor Justinian Rhinotmetus took refuge with the Khazar king during his exile, and married his daughter in 720 A.D. Justinian's rival, Vardenes by name, also sought asylum in the Khazar kingdom. In 775 A.D., Leo IV the grandson of the Khazar ruler, ascended the Byzantine throne. Khazar troops were amongst the bodyguard of the Byzantine court.

However, it was not from one of these powers, but from a power that the Khazar rulers had not taken into consideration, that the overthrow of the Khazars came. The arrival of the Varengians in 882 A.D. from the Swedish peninsula across the Baltic Sea, into the midst of the large population of scattered Slavs, united the Slav population into a nation for the first time in their history. The advance of the Petchenegs from the east gave the Russians their opportunity. Before the fierce onslaught of these peoples, the weakened rule of the Khazars collapsed. The Khazar kingdom dwindled rapidly in size to within its former borders, between the Caucasus, the Volga and the Don. The traders of Novgorod and Kiev replaced the Khazars as the caravans between Constantinople and the North.

The Khazar kingdom neither produced natural resources nor provided manufactured products. Their only source of income was the large revenue they derived from the use by other nations of their highway caravan routes which foreigners were compelled to use, to pass through the Khazar kingdom to market their products. When the Khazar kingdom was ultimately attacked by Swiatoslav of Kiev with large Russian armed forces, the crumbling Khazar kingdom crumbled and collapsed. Swiatoslav's Russian armed forces were equally at home on land and water. Sarkel, Itil and Semender surrendered to Swiatoslav of Kiev between 965 A.D. and 969 A.D. Swiatoslav of Kiev extended his conquests to the Caucasus where he established Russian colonies on the Sea of Azov. The principality of Tmutaraken, founded by his grandson Matislave in 988 A.D., replaced the kingdom of the Khazars, the last trace of which was extinguished by a joint expedition of the Russian and Byzantine armed forces in 1016 A.D.

The eastern European so-called Jews of Khazar ancestry were unable to restore the sovereign Khazar state after their defeat by the Russians and the annexation of the territory and population of the Khazar kingdom by the Russian empire. That is history. Zionists are attempting to repeat in the Middle East their performance in east Europe. European so-called Jews of Khazar ancestry waged war against the Christians and Moslems in the Middle East in their attempt to establish a sovereign Khazar state in the Middle East. They were unable to restore the Khazar kingdom in eastern Europe.

It would be the height of stupidity, and probably suicidal as well, for the United States to assist being railroaded into the Middle East crisis any more deeply than it is today. Every effort should be made to extricate this country from the position into which it was railroaded under the direction of corrupt Christian politicians in the United States. What excuse can there be for the United States to use its power and prestige to aid crooks to hold onto their stolen loot? Every square foot of land illegally and immorally occupied by them in the Middle East between 1920 and 1969 is land stolen from Christian and Moslem Arabs.

The eastern European so-called Jews of Asian Mongoloid Turco-Finn ethnic origin and Khazar ancestry call their illegal and immoral regime in Palestine the State of Israel. The word "Israel" in the Semitic language means "in the service of God." That name was chosen by Zionists to throw sand into the eyes of the Christian world. Christians see the word "Israel" on every page of their Bible. But in view of the slaughter of innocent men, women and children in Palestine by the eastern European so-called Jews of Khazar ancestry, the United States becomes an accessory after the fact to this slaughter by support of the barbarian Zionist aggressors in occupation of the Middle East territory by naked aggression.

The readers of Common Sense will prevent a great calamity for this country by doing two things. Firstly, write a letter to President Nixon protesting against all support for the so-called State of Israel. Secondly, purchase one hundred, five hundred, or a thousand copies of this issue of Common Sense and circulate them in your community, in your city and state, and throughout the United States. Your immediate attention to both requests may mean salvation for this country. Obey that impulse. Act now.

It is an insult to the intelligence of the Christian 97% of our population for eastern European so-called Jews of Khazar ancestry to allege they are the "chosen people" seeking to be "repatriated" to their "ancestral homeland," to their "promised land." The criminal Zionist conspiracy is founded only upon lies, and lies and more lies. Zionists have never advanced one reason to justify their aggression in Palestine that was not proven to be just another one of their gigantic lies without a shred of truth in it.

The Christian 97% of our population can never now say they were not warned of their peril in time to save themselves. The President and the Congress of the United States are inviting another civil war if they railroad the United States into another world war. The Christian 97% of the United States must petition Congress to end all relations with the so-called State of Israel. If United States foreign policy in the Middle East continues to be determined by eastern European so-called Jews, the future of the United States is in danger. The life-span of the United States will reflect the steps taken to end Zionist rule of the United States. Write President Nixon the day this issue of Common Sense is received by you. The Christian 97% of our population still has time to save their country and themselves. May God help us too.

Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S. CANADA	U. S. CANADA FOREIGN
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year -----	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years -----	8.00	5.00
3 years -----	10.00	7.00
Lifetime -----	—	50.00
Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year		
BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED		
20 copies -----	\$1.00	
100 copies -----	4.00	
500 copies -----	15.00	
1000 copies -----	20.00	

Published twice monthly except July and August,  
once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.  
530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083





"There are some who for varying reasons would appease Red China. They are blind to history's clear lesson, for history teaches with unmistakable emphasis that appeasement but begets new and bloodier war. It points to no single instance where this end has justified that means, where appeasement has led to more than a sham peace."

— GENERAL DOUGLAS MacARTHUR

# Common Sense®

Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

!  
"The truth,  
the whole truth,  
and nothing  
but the truth  
... without fear  
or favor"

Conde McGinley  
1860 • FOUNDER • 1862

Issue No. 587, August, 1971

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

## U.S.A. SOLD OUT CHINA

"With One Stroke of the Pen, I Disarmed Chiang Kai Shek." — General George Marshall

### Betrayal of Chiang Kai Shek

By FRED FARREL

Chiang Kai Shek depended upon the U.S.A. to assist him in his battle against Chinese Communism. He should have known better; he should have known that the real headquarters of the conspiracy are in New York. The real backers of World Communism are the great Capitalists.

Why should anybody be surprised at this? Oswald Spengler expressed the truth brilliantly back in 1919: "There is no proletarian, not even a Communist, movement that has not operated in the interest of money, in the directions indicated by money, and for the time permitted by money." Marxism is the cornerstone of Capitalism. It is woven into the warp and woof of the whole structure of Western Capitalism. Why should Chiang Kai Shek have expected the Western Capitalists to defend him against Marxism? If Chiang had had the good sense to have made a deal with Stalin, he would still be in Peking, and China would not be Communist today.

Indeed, a Communist Revolution would have been impossible in China without the help of the U.S. State Department and the CFR. It is not surprising that Tricky Dickie Nixon is going to China as an errand boy for the Zionists, who really run Chinese Communism. The American Establishment has supported Communism in China for fifty years. To be sure, pious "Anti-Communist" slogans have been uttered for the benefit of the sucker trade; but American support gave the Chinese Reds their victory over Chiang Kai Shek.

For fifty years the American people believed that their government was "Anti-Communist," even while it secretly supported Marxism around the world. It is a matter of question as to which have been the worst liars: the Communists or the anti-Communists. Between them, they conspired together to keep the people in a state of confusion. They howled their ungodly lies at each other over the corpse of American patriotism. One can listen to American "Anti-Communist Crusaders" for years without hearing a word of real, uncontaminated, whole-hog truth. The tale they told is that "Workers and Peasants" have risen up in distant places like China and Russia; the contagion of "Revolution" has penetrated the U.S.A. They are always saying that the press has been penetrated, or that the Government has been penetrated, or that COMMON SENSE has been penetrated. The fact is that nothing has been "penetrated." Rather, the bosses who have the right to hire and fire, employ both Communists and anti-Communists to create public confusion. Both are fundamentally on the same payroll and serve the same purpose.



Generalissimo Chiang Kai Shek, who though deprived of arms by the U.S.A. and forced by Marshall to take Communists into his cabinet has nevertheless maintained an army of a million crack troops, ready to invade the Chinese mainland. The guns of America's 6th Fleet have prevented him from doing so. The Korean and Vietnam wars would have been over in weeks if Chiang's offer of the use of his troops had been accepted. Better to kill Americans!

When Nixon's forthcoming visit to Red China was announced, Nationalist Chinese Premier C. K. Yen said, "This could lead to a tragedy far more serious than that involved in the fall of the Chinese mainland."

In his visit to Red China, Nixon is simply carrying on the real policy which the American Establishment has followed for fifty years in secret. THE NEW YORK TIMES was full of phony stories about the forthcoming Nixon visit. The low comedy of Establishment journalism was utterly ridiculous.

One story in the Times said that Moscow received news of the coming Nixon visit with stunned surprise. That, I won't buy. Russian rulers could not possibly be surprised to learn that the American-Zionist establishment supports Chinese Communism. They knew it thirty-five years ago.

What surprises me is that Chiang Kai Shek did not see through the fraudulence of American anti-Communism long ago. How long can the American Establishment get away with the pretense of being "Anti-Communist?"

(Continued on Page 2, Column 1)

"The problem was how to allow (China) to fall without making it look as if the United States had pushed them."

Owen Lattimore, U.S. Far Eastern Expert in pro-Communist paper Sunday Compass, July 17, 1949.

### End of the Line for Zionism

Recently a friend showed up at our office with a book under his arm. The book was DAVID by William Hoffman. This is a book denouncing David Rockefeller, Boss of the Chase Manhattan Bank and many other things. Denouncing the Rockefellers has long been a favorite national sport. We denounced them ourselves not long ago. The Rockefellers are fair game, and practically everybody denounces them sooner or later. They used to worry about it, at least a little, and once employed a press agent named Ivy Lee to refurbish their image. Apparently the Rockefellers have quit worrying much about it. We don't know who their press agent is now.

Since we denounced the Rockefellers recently, you might think that we would agree with William Hoffman's book DAVID. This does not necessarily make us swoon with ecstasy. We ask ourselves, "Why does this rascal tell the truth about something? What is he up to now?" We are always very suspicious when a book from the Jewish literary world of New York tells the truth about something. We assume in an automatic way that they are up to no good.

There HAS to be a reason why the Jewish literary crowd attacked the Rockefellers. We have already told you the reason in Issue No. 549 of COMMON SENSE, dated Nov. 15, 1969. The article was **WORLD OIL AND ANTI-SEMITISM**. The Rockefellers and the Zionists, after being great pals for quite a while, have split over the Middle East issue. To the Rockefellers, the idea of losing the vast riches of Middle East oil is not amusing. Their companies, Aramco and Caltex, sit atop sixty per cent of the world's proven petroleum reserves. The Soviet Union eyes this staggering treasure greedily. The June War of 1967 enabled the Soviet Union to get a foot into the Middle East door. Many Americans now consider the Middle East as good as lost. They foresee a future crisis in which Europe's necessary reserves of fossil fuel will fall under the control of the USSR and Europe itself will fall within the Soviet orbit of influence. Soviet policy in the Middle East is smart. It is not "Marxist" policy. It might have been made by Clausewitz, Talleyrand, or Metternich, but never by Karl Marx. You will never understand present-day Soviet policy if you persist in trying to think of it in terms of "Communism," or associating it with the ungodly asses of the American Left.

The Soviet Union is making a bold bid for WORLD POWER. They will not willingly share this power with Zionists or with the American "One World" crowd. The rules of the POWER GAME have remained basically unchanged for ages. Nobody shares power

(Continued on Page 2, Column 2)



# Who Were Architects of Insane U.S. Policy That Betrayed U.S.A., China and World Into Marxism?

WHY IS IT THAT THE MAN CLOSEST TO EVERY PRESIDENT SINCE 1914 HAS ALWAYS BEEN A JEW?



SIDNEY HILLMAN, born in Lithuania, once studied to be a rabbi, world leader of the Jewish Communist Revolutionary bund which organized the abortive 1905 revolution in Russia. Hillman was sentenced to death but escaped prison. Completely controlled FDR through his CIO Political Action Committee. DAVID NILES, radical Marxist and sex pervert. Forced into White House by Mrs. FDR, Sam Rosenman and Harry Hopkins. Top man in White House under Truman. MAXWELL RABB, Secretary to Cabinet and Special Coun-

sel to Pres. Eisenhower. "Created" his own cabinet job. Refused to appear before Senate Committee when charged with leaking government documents to a reporter. Recently became executive of notorious ADL. ROGER HILSMAN, Assistant Secretary of State for Far Eastern Affairs under Kennedy. State Dept. Intelligence Expert, architect of "no-win" Vietnam War policy. Prime mover for Red China recognition. It is believed his 1963 memos paved way for Diem's execution. WALT ROSTOW, Special White House Assistant and top

policy-maker under LBJ. Ruled State Dept. with iron hand, assisted by his brother Gene, Jerome Wiesner, Abraham Chayes and Harold Isaacs — all Jews. The following is from his book: "It is therefore in America's interest to see an end to nationhood as it has been historically defined." HENRY KISSINGER, Presidential Assistant for International Affairs and chairman of the National Security Council — Nixon's absolute boss. Alien born Kissinger, son of a German rabbi, is a top world Zionist and key man in C.F.R.

## Betrayal of Chiang Kai Shek

(Continued from Page 1, Column 2)

munist" while they are exporting Revolution to the whole world, all day long every day.

It was said in the Times that Nixon's visit to Red China will "Ease world tensions." It will do precisely the opposite. For one thing, the jaded worldly-wise cynics of the Kremlin will increase their military budget still more. They know the name of the game Tricky Dickie is playing. They know that the Zionist aim is to encircle Russia with hostile states both in Asia and Europe. Nixon's visit to China will send world tensions soaring to mercurial heights. Defense Minister Marshal Grechko will tighten his grip upon the ultimate source of power in Russia.

Mao and Chou En Lai are not the kind of Communists Marshal Grechko likes. Chinese Communism is fundamentally Trotskyite and Jewish-oriented. Red China co-operates with Zionism around the world. When Kissinger went to China to arrange Nixon's visit, he was met by a contingent of American Zionist Jews already resident there. Ever since the 1967 June War, Red China has been working sabotage against the Arab countries, under the guise of rendering "aid" to them.

Chinese Communism is what Spengler said that all "proletarian" movements are. It is a movement in the service of THE BIG MONEY. It has made China into a virtual colony of New York. Nixon is really going to China to inspect a Jewish colony. When he meets Chou En Lai, it will be merely a matter of two shabbos goyim getting together to discuss the whims of their Zionist masters. The whole business is utterly contemptible.

Canadian Prime Minister Pierre Elliott Trudeau praised Nixon's "bold" step. This is like praising a "bold" shoeshine boy, who bravely polishes a pair of shoes. We do not know whether or not Nixon actually polishes Kissinger's shoes; but he might as well; he does anything else he is told.

The Presidency has degenerated into a puppet office. For the real sources of power, we must look elsewhere. Canada has at least a semblance of reason for "friendship" with Red China. China is a prime buyer of Canada's surplus wheat. Nixon's reason for going to China is entirely different. Nixon is going simply as an errand boy for World Zionism. He is going because he has been sent. The visit is described in the Times and other Establishment rags as "An effort to ease world tensions."

In fact, it is a weak and rather foolish effort to build a weakling alliance against Russia. It is almost ludicrous. China as a Zionist satrapy is not a real world power. There are no world powers left in Europe. How will the Zionists build a real alliance against Russia? "The Jewish World," the nations which have been reduced to Zionist colonies, are too weak to forge an effective military alliance.

They are internally demoralized. The military spirit is missing. Zionism thus betrays its total lack of class and quality, its lack of real staying power as historical force.

In going to China, Nixon is acting as the puppet of masters who are themselves fools, scoundrels, and weaklings. Nixon's trip will produce no security for the American people. It will not lessen world tensions. It will make no contribution to world peace. It is a disgusting and revolting spectacle of subservience to folly. Nixon is not an American President in any real sense, even though he lives in the house where Dolly Madison once hung her wash to dry in the unfinished East Room. Perhaps now and then Nixon is haunted by the ghost of REAL MEN who once lived in the White House; but the ghosts are only ghosts, and Kissinger is a hard master who must be obeyed.

There was a time, many years ago, when Nixon pretended to be a "Conservative" and made noises like an "Anti-Communist." He was no more phony than most of the American "anti-Communists." They all go Red when the real masters pull the right switch. Right Wing and Left Wing are mere mechanisms, mere intellectual puppets. The puppet master has a right hand and a left hand, but the same brain directs both hands which pull the strings and make the puppets appear to fight. Nixon's visit to Red China may serve one useful purpose after all. It may finally expose the fraudulence of the Right-Left system and the total falsity of those who claim to be "Anti-Communists" and support revolution around the world.

## End of the Line for Zionism

(Continued from Page 1, Column 3)

except when he has to; the Russians do not have to share power with any such pack of ninnies and weaklings as the Zionists. The foundations of Zionist power are weak. The Jews, being a small race, can only seek power by ideological domination; the Russians, being a big race, can seek it handily by military means. The Zionist failure to control Russia is absolutely fatal to the whole Zionist scheme, which ought now to be abandoned as hopeless.

Arabs say the Zionists have committed "crimes" in the Middle East. I prefer to quote Prince Metternich: "The things which the Zionists have done in the Middle East are 'worse than crimes; they are blunders.'"

Today the Zionists are busy trying to patch up their blunders. They are going about the matter in their usual weak and blundering way. They are seeking to put together an alliance to encircle Russia. This is the real meaning of the recent diplomatic antics of Nixon and his boss Kissinger. First, a ping-pong team went to Red China, and this silly affair was touted as a "breakthrough" to establish friendship with Red China. Now Nixon follows the ping-pong team. He is going to China to talk with Chou En Lai. He

probably will not talk to Mao, who has become senile and witless. Nixon is the FUNNIEST little man! See how obediently he runs errands for his Zionist bosses!

The American Zionist Establishment has ALWAYS supported Chinese Communism. Russia always fought Chinese Communism tooth and nail. I recall a time back in the 1930's when a Jew named Borodin had built up a terrific Red Network in all of the big cities of China. China was on the verge of a Communist Revolution; it never happened, though. Stalin did not want a Communist Revolution in China. Borodin was lured to Moscow where he was tortured and made to tell all about the Communist ring he had set up in China. Then Borodin was shot by a firing squad. Soviet agents squealed on the Chinese Reds, and they were rounded up by Chiang Kai Shek's police. Most of them were beheaded. Communism was wiped out in the Chinese cities, mostly on orders of Josef Stalin. The U.S. State Department and the C.F.R. labored night and day to bring about a Red revolution in China. Thus both Russia and the U.S.A. really supported precisely the opposite sides from the sides which they pretended to be supporting. They talked a good game of ideological loyalty and idealism; in fact, they played the POWER GAME all day long every day.

This is what they are doing now. The Zionist-American side is very weak in this game today. Zionist policy is to encircle Russia by making alliances with China in the East and with Germany in the West. This is a very weak and foolish policy. In this picture, Russia is like an elephant being encircled by mice. Legend has it that elephants are afraid of mice; but I have never much believed this since I saw an elephant step on a mouse one day years ago in Burma. The elephant never even noticed the mouse.

Zionism is a quaint old nineteenth century thing. Even in their own interest, the Zionists ought now to recognize the failure of their policy. What is called "Jewish Power" in the world is based upon circumstances which were entirely fortuitous and which will not recur. It is not "Anti-Semites" who bring about the downfall of Jewish power. Rather, it is the basic form of Jewish power itself which brings about this downfall. In the nineteenth century the Jews reached their zenith in a time when world conditions favored the money power. Oswald Spengler rings the death knell of this kind of power: "A power can be overthrown only by another power, not by a principle, and no power that can confront money is left but this one. Money is overthrown and abolished only by blood. LIFE is alpha and omega, the cosmic onflow in microcosmic form. It is the FACT of facts within the world-as-history. Before the irresistible rhythm of the generation-sequence, everything built up by the waking-consciousness in its intellectual world vanishes at the last. Ever in history it is life

(Continued on Page 4, Column 3)



# PENTAGON PAPERS

By CARL LYONS

Ask the man of the street, "What's wrong with America?" And to this poignant question comes the reply: "God only knows!" In apocalyptic fury, Americans are experiencing the fanatical drive to bring this nation to the final stages in the American dilemma.

Credence or credibility media; functional government muckraking or championing the people's cause, such as the "right to know;" or the accusing finger on war criminals, are a few of the points in question. Americans are seeing something relevant to Jewish planning through uncompromising intrigue and subterranean complexity. This charade of pseudo-indignation is typical of how the termites bore deeper into the super-structure of Christendom. In the final analysis, the rule of the game is not "what" but "who."

The Pentagon Papers were made a public issue when the U.S. Supreme Court was about to embark on vacation. The latent cunning in the hoax makes the court, clothed in robes that bespeak austerity and severity, the medium of transmission when the court heard the case outside of the ordinary routine of its judicial calendar. It was more than a "test case" for the freedom of the press, or credence and credibility of government in the issues of negligence and discipline.

The noise-making confrontation is the tap-root to ensnare public officials in their "charge d'affaires." It is the cunning in tactical warfare in malignment to bring so-called war criminals before the bar of public opinion. Through Jewish tactical planning, America has, through foreign aid, donned the cloak of benefactor, but has resorted to political conquest, war excursions, mass civil murder and whatever comes under heading of despicable, contemptible and flagrant malignment through illicit maneuver.

The American image is now one of war criminal guilt. The rapidity of events, the urgency of the courts, the speedy dispatching of the Pentagon Papers in book form to foreign countries, the bias of Jewish congressmen and their liberal stooges, the clamor of the street people, and the long build-up of sentiment and demonstrations of the anti-war dissidents — all of these, when boiled down to the hard cold facts, indicate, that within the near future, the American people will have passed through the fires of hell. Also it indicates many gentiles will be prosecuted, Nuremberg style, within the halls of the United Nations, for alleged war crimes, such as profiteering, irregularity in contract and procurement, mismanagement, homicide, and the whole gauntlet of "hate America" weaponry emanating from My Lai and similar cases. It means the Jews press hard for the finalization of their program; they are through with the dumb Gentiles, and, as a prerequisite to world revolutionary action, they infuriate the world by demeaning the American image and, backed up by the revolutionary forces in the land, through extended circumstances, they declassify white America to impotent status.

The people's court becomes the pulse making machinery, and the street-mob, their angry whims vibrating like the catastrophic tremor, will set the tenor of the media, from which hoaxed newscasting will infuriate the mob, and set the standard for the persuasion and pressure in the U.N. trials of the so-called war criminals. This pervasive anxiety emanating from the street-peoples court, shuts off from public discernment any substantial evidence that the political power is more widely distributed among the Jews, or that, the final stages of the revolution is in progress. Thus, the hoax is staged to deploy on one side, and, to put the Jew in the role of moderator and champion of the people on the other side. It is a well defined occult cryptic described in the **Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion**, giving clue to purpose, method and motivations.

Irrespective of Jewish denials of their authorship of the **Protocols**, the denounce-

ment is lost in the index of events. In the light of comparable analogy, the voice of the Jew is so much slop from the basement of the B'nai B'rith.

Quoting from **Protocol 10, (VIII)**: "Condemn the rulers to inactivity, and impotence, and thereby render them useless and superfluous, for which reason indeed they have been in many countries deposed. Then it was that the era of republics became possible of realization; and then it was that we replaced the ruler by a caricature of a government, by a president taken from the mob, from the midst of our puppet creatures, our slaves. This was the foundation of the mine which we have laid under the goy peoples."

America is in the state of epilepsy, convulsive attacks, clouding of consciousness, and the various disorders which Jewish quackery conjures upon their victim. **Protocol 5, (XI)**, sets forth the national image, dramatically capsuled in the Pentagon Papers: "The second requisite for the success of our government is compromised in the following: to multiply to such an extent national failings, habit, passions, conditions of civil life, that it will be impossible for anyone to know where he is in the resulting chaos so that the people in consequence will fail to understand one another . . . there is nothing more dangerous than personal initiative; . . . We must so direct the education of the goyim communities that whenever they come upon the matter requiring initiative they may drop their hands in despairing impotence."

Heading the growing menace in America is the darling of the Pentagon Hoax. Dr. Ellsberg is pictured as a messiah to fan the fires of indignation over malfeasance in public duty. There is more concrete basic composition in Robert Scheer's book **How the United States Got Involved in Vietnam**, a report to the center for the Study of Democratic Institutions, than this writer finds in the New York Times report, the Christian Science Monitor, Saturday Review, the U.S. News and World Report, National Observer, Commentary, et al.

The "issue" became alive in the timing — the political timing — picking the precise moment to establish the embryo for the mock-court, the so-called peoples' court. Alleged imperialistic demagoguery is cited as the immoral charge against the accused. The total inconsistency in the trial procedure, the bickering, the street-hassle is all part of a scheme to cause the nation to sink deeper into its own aftermath and be accounted irretrievably lost, with the growing army of jobless, welfare drop-outs, the war protestors, the disfranchised, the hungry and the angry spiraled to inestimable numbers.

Considerable light is shed on the probabilities from the current rumor that Mrs. Martin Luther King will share the ticket with Teddy Kennedy on a "draft call" in the final hours of the 1972 National Democratic Convention. Calculations are: Teddy Kennedy's obituary is a pre-planned incident to make him one of the "Brothers Three" which would leave a black woman in the nation's driver-seat to phase out the bicentenary celebration of the nation in total revolution for the coup d'etat long predicted by the Communists, when they will sing "We Have Overcome" at Independence Mall, July 4, 1976. In no uncertain terms, it validates Jean Dixon's off-the-cuff prophecy that "In three or four years, and possibly by the year 1975, Americans will not know their government as we know it today."

The following quote from Paul Scott's column (7-9-71) further indicates that the Kennedy drive is gaining momentum: "California supporters hope to start a presidential boom for Sen. Kennedy among labor at the AFL-CIO Executive Council meeting in San Francisco Aug. 9th. Their plan calls for the California Federation's tightly organized committee on political education to come out for Kennedy." There is much more involved than the trappings of a black woman for president

over the American people. We move swiftly into the final stretches of total world revolution with many new small nations headed by blacks, and where the Jews try their skill of unseating the white power structure in Africa by the phony issues of discrimination against the blacks, which is the Jewish tactic to impassion the blacks.

In the post-revolution era, a new calendar will mark the beginning of a new civilization, with the Jews as world hosts, the blacks in the role of national ministers plenipotentiary, and the white society as simple field-hands in national communes, which are now in the making by the dumb-goy-hippies. Inasmuch as the past two thousand years is symbolized as the Christian civilization in world history, marked by the calendar of events, and anchored by Jesus Christ who was born of the womb of a white woman, the desecration in the Jewish drive, is to rebuild civilization from the revolutionary leadership of a black woman. **This will be the third world!**

The Jewish vendetta, long in the masking-maturity to eliminate Christianity by drastic measure, now forms a swift and deadly crush. The inveterate Jew is cradled in invention and his ipso facto insoluble impositions make him the mid-wife of all evil. Zionism - Judaism - Rabbinicalism represented in the occult by the symbolic snake was infinitely understood by Jesus. He was fully aware of their traditions, their aims for world power, and His crucifixion was a decision from the Elders, whose wickedness is clearly shown in St. John 11:47, 48: "Then gathered the chief priests and the Pharisees a council, and said, 'What do we? For this man doeth many miracles. If we let him thus alone, all men will believe on him: and the Romans shall come and take away our place and nation.'" Jesus had warned of their deceit and cunning. He examined them in public, regarding them emphatically as "sons of the devil." The tradition of the Elders goes all the way back to Solomon, about 929 B.C., when the Jews began their work for the conquest of the world, and when the mythical idea of God's chosen people took prominence in Jews' thoughts. This mystical myth softens the impact of the total depth of Jewish moral turpitude on the average goy. Thus many face the real life dilemmas, meet the important issues totally oblivious of this curse of the world. And, now one wonders if Christians will be forced to risk survival to retain the moral framework of their faith.

On Jan. 4, 1971 David Lawrence observed in his U.S. News and World Report: "We have never invented a better formula for human behavior than the Sermon on the Mount." This sugar-coated statement coming from the son of a "Kosher" family is typical of the beatifying lingo inserted in the Christian Sunday School literature. It is the occult styling by the media for Gentile consumption guiding Christian thought to employ altruism in daily living. It is said indeed truthfully, Christians are their own worst enemy, too many are initiates in the Jewish occult systems, with near total dependency on a people whose total history is a classicism of violence and make-believe.

**Common Sense.**  
UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S. CANADA	U. S. FOREIGN
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years	8.00	5.00
3 years	10.00	7.00
Lifetime	—	50.00

Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year

BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED

20 copies	\$1.00
100 copies	4.00
500 copies	15.00
1000 copies	20.00

Published twice monthly except July and August,  
once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.  
530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083



# THE NEWS IN PERSPECTIVE

By PAUL PULITZER

Based upon lurid reports published in the Belgian weekly, Zondag Nieuws, and in the sensationalism-prone, London Sunday Express, the National Tattler recently hit the stands with a story headlined as follows: "PRESIDENT KENNEDY SURVIVED DALLAS!" While the headline is positive, the story leaves a lot to be desired. Nevertheless the paper goes on to report that JFK survived the assassination attempt, became a human vegetable as a result of it, was secretly transported to a private clinic on one of Ari's islands, died about a year ago there, and was then buried at sea by Jackie and Ted. It is alleged that this report came from an eye witness. Maybe, so. But, this latest addition to the Kennedy assassination myths is another example of what happens when the public's right to know the truth is abused by an unresponsive government and administration. As time passes on, the rumors explode into wild allegations. For this development in American society, only the Liberal Establishment can be blamed. For, while outdoing itself in stealing and publishing the Pentagon Papers, allegedly on behalf of the American people but most assuredly to discredit the Pentagon, the same power-hungry zealots condone the Kennedy family's refusal to make public those mysterious documents buried in the depths of the National Archives. Those papers do not belong to the Kennedys. They belong to the American people. They should be exhumed and made public. Once and for all, the Kennedy Murder Case should be laid to rest.

Well, Apollo 15 is on its way. At this writing, all is well. However, when will Washington tell the American people, and the American taxpayer in particular, what is up there on the moon so vital to the welfare and security of the United States to warrant the investment and the risk?

The parliamentarians of the Council of Europe, who forced Greece to resign because the new government in Athens refused to take it easy on revolutionaries, recently adopted a new European anthem. As yet, it has no lyrics. The music, however, is Ludwig Von Beethoven's "Ode to Joy." Orders have gone out all over Europe that this anthem must be introduced via all medias of communications. First, the Council of Europe adopted a flag of its own. Now, it has its anthem. Soon, all Europe will find itself collectivized within a supranational organization run by the European branch of the Liberal Establishment.

The Associated Press claims the biggest 15 U.S. foundations will be required to pay out an additional \$157-million a year by 1975 to the causes they help, as a result of tax laws coming into effect. This means that, by 1975, forces dedicated to the overthrow of the Republic and its reconstruction as a puppet-state within a totalitarian world super-government, will have gotten enough loot to complete their dirty work. If the U.S. survives with its present form of government, which is already almost no government at all, until 1975, it will be a miracle. Incidentally, this news is so shaped by wordsmiths to make the people believe that the tax-exempt boys are going to get hurt by the IRS. That is not the case at all. All they will be required to do is to spend more and not to cough up income tax.

While the heat generated by the decision of the Supreme Court in the Pentagon Papers Case is allowed to cool down, the Chief Justice, Warren E. Burger, quietly slipped over to Belgrade to attend the Fifth World Conference on World Peace Through World Law. There, he presided over a mock trial which found the United States guilty and liable for damages in a case involving a space ship made by the Japanese, assembled by the Italians, and launched by the U.S. There was a mythical accident in which an Ethiopian diplomat and his son were killed, a Yugoslavian businessman was seriously injured, and a building was destroyed. The mock trial was held before an audience of 3,000 lawyers and judges. Now, there is nothing wrong with the Chief Justice taking a vacation. But, there is certainly something wrong with his attending a world conference sponsored by One Worlders, especially when he was sold to the American electorate as a dyed-in-the-wool Conservative.

When the Liberal Establishment-controlled press goes ga-ga over a guy they've been pounding at ever since he took office, look for a kicker. Much is being ballyhooed these days about Nixon's breakthrough with Red China, perhaps because Kissinger, the swinger, swung the deal with Chou in Peking. But, the fact still remains that when it comes to doing business with Mao, Nixon, if really sincere, is dreaming while wearing knee pants. Let's look at the record. Washington has yet to come out of any negotiations with the Soviets with its shirt intact and, most assuredly, it will lose its pants with Mao.

Let there be no more illusions about it: our so-called "leadership" hasn't got what it takes any more to stand up to the Sino-Soviets and drive home a hard bargain favorable to the best interests of the nation and of the American people. This is due to the fact that government by-pressure groups have killed American leadership capabilities. Prediction: Peking is going to lay down a hard line and Nixon's trip there, if made at all, will turn out to be a flop. Another juicy item: Nixon may have done a little wooing among the starry eyed Liberals, but his Peking ploy may yet backfire at the polls in 1972.

It is reported that the U.S. has trimmed down its first-step, strategic arms curb offer to the Soviets in an effort to speed prospects for an agreement. Washington has proposed a freeze on offensive missiles such as ICBMs, missile-firing subs, and the like. Moscow could very well go along with this offer because, now, there is really nothing to lose. The Soviets have already outstripped us in the arms race. So a freeze at this point in the chess match doesn't really mean a thing. Moscow holds the lead anyway. In the meantime, under terrible pressure, Washington is going along with the suicidal attempt to strip our defenses down to the bone. If this were tried by any pressure group in the Soviet Union, the whole lot would be put up against a wall and pockmarked with bullets.

Evidently working in cahoots with Washington to take the pressure off of the Israelis, King Hussein ordered his forces to annihilate the Palestinian guerrilla units on Jordanian soil. Thus, a split is being forced in the Arab front against Israel. Following the Jordanian assault, the Palestinian guerrilla movement called on all Arab countries to sever diplomatic and economic relations with Jordan and to expel the Amman government from the Arab League. Hussein's actions may yet cost him his throne and lots of nice, juicy, American loot. Meanwhile, peace is out of the question in the Middle East no matter who says what to the contrary.

Sometime ago, Eugene C. Pulliam, publisher of The Arizona Republic, wrote and published an editorial entitled: "Stop It, America, Before It's Too Late!" In it, he pleaded with "anti-Americans" to stop sniping at our government, and went on to say that, inasmuch as we are living in "the most wonderful nation on earth," she doesn't deserve criticism. The point is well taken, but there is a flaw in his logic. According to Mr. Pulliam, all those who snipe at Washington are anti-Americans. This is based on the assumption that only the Reds do such nasty things. He's wrong, of course. Right wingers do the same. In fact, in this, right-wingism has a lot in common with left-wingism. However, there is a fundamental difference between the two kinds of gripes. Concerned Americans hurl spears at Washington because they know that it is in the hands of the Liberal Establishment which is hell-bent on converting what little is left of the original Republic into a socialist state. The Reds, and their fellow travelers, hurl bricks from the other side because they want to become the fat cats while converting the nation into a Soviet America. True, the past is prologue. We are experiencing today what Czarist Russia went through just before the Bolsheviks evicted the Social Democrats. The Russian right wing lost that battle, too.

Invariably, too much of the same old thing not only becomes monotonous, but nauseating as well. Now, Harold I. Sims, the acting executive director of the National Urban League claims that the greatest danger facing blacks in the U.S. is the possibility of a massive repression by a general society frustrated over national and international failures. Because of these failures, says Mr. Sims, "there is the danger that they (the majority) will continue to blame the victims like in Nazi Germany rather than work toward solutions of the problems." This is all a lot of bunk, of course. What nation in this crazy world has ever done so much for so few, as the U.S. has done for the black minority? In fact, being a black American today is like having money in the bank. But, if there is going to be a massive repression, Black America can blame it upon the small minority within their community who, thinking that Civil Rights means the right to steal, murder, and destroy, have gone berserk over the idea. What's more, the "Nazi Germany" ploy is old hat. False accusations of Neo-Nazism no longer stimulate applause and support. On the contrary, it stimulates contempt.

**He Who WON'T Read Loses More Than He Who CAN'T Read!**

## End of the Line for Zionism

(Continued from Page 2, Column 3)

and life only, race-quality and the triumph of the will-to-power — and not the victory of truths, principles, or money which signifies."

In the nineteenth century the Jew was in his natural element. He swam with the nineteenth century like a fish in water. In this century the Jew is like a fish on dry land. The Jew's journalistic, literary, intellectual, and financial power are doomed to fall on this chill, bleak plateau of Twentieth Century reality. Still, the Zionists have acquired the HABIT of power, and they will not give it up willingly. Only disaster will chastise them suitably.

Disaster will not be long in coming. Today the Soviet Union is implacably hostile toward American Zionism. No better description of this hostility exists than that found in Francis Parker Yockey's FOUR ESSAYS. Yockey observed the decline of American-Jewish power and the rise of Russian power in the world: "The basic reason for the diminution of power is spiritual-organize. Power will never stay in the hands of him who does not want power and has no plan for its use. Desire for revenge, desire to stop Hitler, desire to destroy Europe, desire to kill 80,000,000 Germans by the Morgenthau plan—all these are not will-to-power. Will-to-power inherently means the will to do something positive with power, not the will to prevent something.

"The more superficial and direct reason for the diminution of power was the political incapacity of the Zionists, or Washington regime as it is here interchangeably called. This incapacity manifested itself first in total incomprehension of the Russian soul, leading to the belief that this wild, chaotic spirituality had surrendered itself permanently to the guidance of a small group of Jewish intellectuals."

In fact, the whole Zionist view of power-exercise is fundamentally defective. As Yockey says, "A person who believes that the seizing of the apparatus of power — government, army, police, press, education — guarantees the continuance of power is a political non-entity." Yet the whole Washington regime believes this. In philosophy they are materialists and thus cannot understand that visible facts are only the manifestation of invisible spiritual movements."

The truth is the the battle for POWER today is a battle between the Zionists on one hand and the Russians on the other. We wish that somebody represented the American People on this scene, but nobody does. An old adage says that "God takes care of fools, drunkards, and the United States." We hope indeed that the Diety will indeed take care of the United States, since it appears that nobody else will do so.

Zionism is on its last legs. The Rockefellers, once happy allies of the Zionists, now are alarmed over the prospect of disaster and loss in the Middle East. Behind the scenes in New York and Washington, a terrific battle rages over the Middle East policy. The book DAVID may or may not tell the real truth about David Rockefeller; in any case it is merely a salvo in the intellectual battle which rages between the American Zionists and their erstwhile Goy allies. In Washington the Zionists appear still to have the upper hand. Their funny little errand boy, Nixon, will go running over to Red China, to try to cement a weakling alliance against Russia. With Nixon's trip to China, American policy sinks to a new low level of ignominy. It is not merely that crimes are being committed; we might live with that; but these things are worse than crimes; they are **BLUNDERS!** They are blunders of appalling magnitude.

We are witnessing not only the downfall of Zionism. It is likely now that any wholesome ordering of human affairs lies on the far side of a great disaster. "The Powers" which rule over us today cannot give any warranties which an intelligent man will accept. Personally, I don't care if "Trickie Dickie" goes to Red China; I sort of wish he would stay there. It might be the right place for him.





## COMMUNISM IS TREASON!

FIGHT IT WITH . . .

# Common Sense®

LEADER IN THE NATION'S FIGHT AGAINST COMMUNISM

® Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Issue No. 521, August, 1968

Subscription \$3.00 per year

"The truth,  
the whole truth,  
and nothing  
but the truth  
... without fear  
or favor"

Conde McGinley  
1890 • FOUNDER • 1963

## World Government Imminent

World Citizenship by Force - U.S. Constitution and U.S. Citizenship to Be Outlawed

By JOAN VAN POPERIN

In the City of Minneapolis the Mayor and City Council, without consulting the citizenry, have declared them "citizens of the world" and have stated that Minneapolitans "responsibilities extend beyond our city and nation". Copy of this declaration is enclosed. It has the commendation of the Governor of Minnesota, Minn. Supreme Court, Minn. Rabbinical Ass'n., etc. No one was consulted as to whether they wished WORLD CITIZENSHIP in preference to good old AMERICAN CONSTITUTIONAL GOVERNMENT.

Who are these self-anointed leaders who want to sell us and this nation out to slavery in the Communist Red-dominated United Nations? Why was this infamous proposal kept from us by the News Media? The only item we could find in the papers stated that a resolution "passed by a Hennepin County Board committee Monday asked that the U.N. flag be flown outside the City Hall-Courthouse on suitable occasions." It did not mention the Declaration, nor that the citizens are "Pledged as world citizens to the establishment of permanent peace BASED ON JUST WORLD LAW," and requests the municipal Building Commission to "display the United Nations Flag on suitable occasions at the main entrance to the City Hall and the main entrance to the new county building." We understand that TWO flagpoles are presently in position.

This is the first city . . . this is the first State which has gone on record to propose such subservience to the United Nations without the citizen's vote or permission.

Following is a copy of General P. A. Del Valle's Alert No. 49, which speaks of the internationalists meeting to be held commencing August 27th, 1968 in Switzerland in order to draft a World Constitution. Please especially note his ACTION INDICATED and if you value your American citizenship follow this plan to the letter.

We urge you to watch your own city and county and state governments so no such Declaration shall be foisted upon you. If the Mayors and Governors, can without your vote, declare your American citizenship null and void, and that you are "citizens of the World" under the World Court, then you indeed will be under a World Constitution, and will pay world taxes and be completely dominated by political views foreign to your own. Yes, you will even find that your Religious views will have to conform.

Cong. James B. Utt, (R-Calif.) in his May, 1968 Newsletter says "AMERICA FACES TAKE-OVER" . . . and warns that this nation is threatened with anarchy and the threat has grown so far the only salvation may be a Military Dictatorship, and that ANARCHY AND DICTATORSHIP represent two opposite extremes . . . the First, complete ABSENCE of Government; the Second, a TOTALITY of government.

Over the years there has been a continual downgrading of our Republican form of Government. Individual dignity and ruggedness have become submerged in collectivism, group dynamics, mass psychosis, culminating in group self-criticism . . . all aimed at de-



SOLDIERS OF THE CROSS picket Vitamin Cottage, 8800 W. 14th Ave., Lakewood, Colo., ostensibly a health store, but actually a den for every kind of left wing activity, also U.S. headquarters for the World Constitution.

stroying Independence, Liberty, Freedom, Self-confidence, spiritual values, and self-reliance of the INDIVIDUAL, which have constituted the Foundation stones of Liberty and Justice, and good, sound, Constitutional Government. This downgrading of our citizens with the tools of communism has produced a materialistic attitude aimed at complete subversion of a great people, resulting in campus demonstrations, defiance of law and order, destruction of public and private property, and complete breakdown of law enforcement. Now we are asked for gun registration, which will lead later to Gun Confiscation, so that the citizenry will be unable to defend themselves. This is the way it has been done in all the Communist dominated countries of the world.

So we ask . . . if, after the guns are registered and confiscated . . . if, after the silver certificates are no longer backed by our government . . . and a new World currency is ready, and the new World Constitution is ready . . . will our President and Congress BY DECLARATION and without our consent, place us under World Citizenship, thus destroying completely our American Republic?

We shall have World Government, whether or not we like it. The only question is whether World Government will be achieved by conquest or consent.

— JAMES PAUL WARBURG  
Before U.S. Senate 2-17-1950.

Many groups, such as Minn. Committee for State-National Sovereignty have gone on record rejecting this concept of World Citizenship. Patriotic groups are on record requesting an investigation of the United Nations Organization by our State Legislature. This action must be taken in ALL the States. More important is action suggested in regard to the Fall elections by Gen. del Valle. Finally, we cannot stress enough that you pray each day, God will preserve our nation.

## CALLING ALL PATRIOTS!

INTERNATIONALISTS WILL MEET  
IN AUGUST, 1968 TO DRAFT  
A WORLD CONSTITUTION!

By P. A. DEL VALLE

FACTS: 1. In the 3 May, 1968 issue of the Borger (Texas) News-Herald, the Editor, Mr. J. C. Phillips, states the following in his "News in Focus" column:

"There is to be a world government. This is the firm conviction of many "internationalists" among us. They are spending their time and money to bring this about. Beginning Tuesday, August 27th, 1968 and continuing through Thursday, September 12, 1968, The World Constitutional Convention will be held in The Theatre Hall of the Kursaal, in Interlaken, Switzerland. On the agenda for September 12 there is to be completed: "the first draft of a world constitution."

2. In a recent issue of the magazine, "Die Botschaft von Reich" in the article, "One Step Nearer", appears the following: "The publisher of the magazine, "Foy et Rai" received word from a Christian employed at the Unit- (Continued on Page 4, Column 1)



# ROAD TO APEHOOD

The Scopes trial in Dayton, Tennessee, in the early 1920's, was a gala affair. A high school teacher named Scopes taught pupils, in violation of Tennessee Law, duly enacted by the Legislature, that men were descended from apes. Scopes was charged with the legal offense and put on trial. He was defended by Clarence Darrow, the famous criminal lawyer who also defended Leopold and Loeb in the Bobby Franks murder case. The simplistic literalism of Fundamentalist religion was defended by William Jennings Bryan. In retrospect, it seems to me that Bryan did not do a very good job of defending religion. Darrow baited Bryan by asking him what the Bible said about the age of the world. In fact, the Bible is mutely non-committal on this subject. Once upon a time, however, there was an Irish Bible printer who embellished his product by adding a chronology purporting to show the age of the world and the total chronology of human events. A large number of King James Bibles were printed with the Irish printer's marginal notes and other bad guesses. These, needless to say, had nothing whatsoever to do with the ancient manuscripts from which Biblical texts are derived. Nevertheless, Bryan accepted literally everything the Irish printer said, as well as everything the ancient prophets had said. Bryan was an unthinking man. To him, a Bible was a thing he bought in a store or from a Bible salesman. Since he had bought it and paid good money for it, everything in it had to be literally true, even if added by an Irish printer in the Nineteenth Century. The mass media used the Scopes trial to "educate" the American masses in materialistic dialectic. The Scopes show was a pretty shallow affair, but there was a great lot of hoopla about it. There was a popular song called "YOU CAN'T PUT THAT MONKEY ON MY BACK." At the time of the trial, a caged baboon was displayed in a cage across the street from the Courthouse, so that Man could have a look at his simian cousin. The American Establishment was out to relegate all the inconvenient saints, apostles, and martyrs to a kind of whipsnade, so that unbridled materialism could have free reign. Sensitive observers noted a certain deterioration of the popular mind. It was in this period that the quack doctor appeared on a large scale in America. Quack cults of every kind began to flourish.

The common people of America were greatly agitated over the possibility that they might be descended from monkeys. Far away, in Spain, a more profound thinker named Jose Ortega Y Gasset was agitated about another possibility entirely. He pointed out that human culture was in a profound long-term decline. It was not a matter of any importance to argue whether or not men were descended from apes. THE PLAIN FACT WAS THAT THEY WERE RAPIDLY DEGENERATING INTO APES. The higher forms of human consciousness which Europe shaped and made aware were fading under the hot, cruel sun of materialism. Man was losing his humanity, becoming a mere biped of rather unpleasant and savage aspect. Serious European thinkers had entered upon a period of profound pessimism. The time had come, they said, when all of the higher and better attainments of Mankind would be lost. Religion would go, and culture would go, and Man would degenerate into a mere beast. Night was falling. This mode of thinking found little acceptance in America, where historical optimism prevailed.

The fact is that the pessimistic Europeans were right; the optimistic Americans were wrong. Human consciousness today is a fading star. Man is indeed degenerating into a mere ape. What is more, he is pretty far gone along the road to apehood. When I contemplate the politicians who prance and snort before the electorate in this election year, I am profoundly discouraged. I am not moved to any intense partisanship for or against any of them. Rather, I am simply gripped by a profound discouragement. The politicians demonstrate more clearly than any other types that Man is on the road back to apehood.

WHY is Man on the road back to apehood?

Primarily because of defects in his religious perceptions. The awareness of God is the one and only thing which really sets Man apart from the beasts of the field. It is the source of all of the higher and better achievements of Mankind. Man's perceptions of reality must always be oriented toward the Basic Reality defined in the first verse of the St. John Gospel. Without this orientation Man is nothing. We cannot make a competent discussion of such a complex subject in a little paper like COMMON SENSE. The saints and sages of all the ages of Man have labored to define Man's relationship with ultimate Reality. Perhaps Oswald Spengler did as well as any of them. His DECLINE OF THE WEST demonstrates the manner in which a soul-form develops, the way in which human consciousness relates itself to the higher realities of the Universe. There is really no such force as "Progress." Human achievement is always an exercise in highly-cultivated human consciousness. Today we are in a period of declining human consciousness. The preposterous political philosophies which prevail on every hand today would not even be discussed seriously by bona fide humans. They are based upon a sophisticated, evil animalism. There is in them a Satanic desire to destroy human consciousness, to destroy Man as higher being.

Marxism is a prime case in point. The Marxist is not a "proletarian revolutionist." In the immediate, practical sense, the true Marxist is always one thing and one thing only: HE IS THE LAPDOG OF THE BIG MONEY INTEREST. He claims to be a "leader of the poor," but in fact he is only the Judas Ram who leads them into the slaughterhouse. He is a traitor against the poor, and, moreover, the worst kind of traitor, the premeditated, cold-blooded kind who deliberately calculates his traitorism in advance. Oswald Spengler said, "Proletarian movements always do the work of the Big Money, and that without the idealist in their ranks being in any way aware of the fact." Naive idealists are indeed sometimes attracted into Marxist movements, where they often come to a bad end; but Marxist parties are really run by the degenerate cynics rather than by the naive idealists. Leon Trotsky was the ideal Marxist. He claimed to be a "proletarian revolutionist," but he was really the well-paid and well-pampered lapdog of the Jewish financial community of New York. He went to Russia armed with millions of dollars. Such men are not "proletarians" in any economic sense. They might be called "proletarians" in one sense; they are utterly devoid of the aristocratic talent for real leadership; they are destitute of real character or integrity. But financially they are well-connected with the ruling class. In his book "THE REVOLUTION BETRAYED" Leon Trotsky claimed that HE was the real Marxist, and that his Stalinist enemies were betrayers of the Revolution. Trotsky was right. He was the very archetype of the true Marxist. He was a lapdog of the rich who claimed to be a leader of the poor.

Who are the real "Conservatives" of the world? The proletarians are the real conservatives. They are conservative to the point of being reactionary. Many efforts have been made to paint them in "Red" colors during the last 100 years; they remain obdurately reactionary. The man for whose guidance they yearn is not the Marxist; they yearn for the ARISTOCRAT, the one and only man who really understands them, and whom they understand, respect, admire. But the Aristocrat is extinct in today's degenerating world, so the masses drift rudderless. There is no real leadership in the world today. There are only the funny little men who whore-monger with phoney political philosophies, with asinine ideologies, with idle vanities, men whose public careers are exercises in organized futility, who represent merely fractured and defective forms of human consciousness.

Our self-proclaimed "saviors" are merely funny little men. Among these are a great many of the professional American "Anti-Communists." What is wrong with the Anti-Communists? They always point their fingers

in the wrong direction. They depict Marxism as a sinister rebellion which boils up from the slums of the poor; they never tell the real truth, which is that Marxism boils out of the Board Rooms of the biggest banks in the world, and is, above all else, the servant of the MONEY POWER. They often write to tell us about publications which have been "penetrated" by Marxist conspirators. They try to tell us that Marxist writers have obtained jobs in vast daily papers, on mass circulation magazines, and are turning these capitalist media into Communist propaganda organs. Marxist writers do not "penetrate" the mass media. Rather, Marxists OWN the mass media and hire Communist writers because they jolly well want Communist writers, and no other kind. They do not have to "conspire" or "penetrate." They have only to give orders. Marxist writers do not penetrate the mass media while capitalistic owners helplessly wring their hands. It is the Capitalists who want the Marxists, who use the Marxists, pay the Marxists, pamper the Marxists. Bluntly, it is the Capitalists who created and financed Marxism from the beginning, and who support Marxism around the world today. So why try to tell us these cornball Anti-Communist myths, about how sinister plotters from the slums of the poor are "penetrating" the Bourgeois order?

The fact is that some of these "Anti-Communists" simply would never, never, never be willing to give up "Good Old Communism." How would they ever live without it? They pretend to be "against" it, but they do not really want to be rid of it. They want to USE it to win a macabre victory against the poor. COMMON SENSE is against Communism in an entirely different way. We really want to be RID of it, to eliminate it as a factor in social management. The phoney "Anti-Communist" wants to use "Left-Right" polarity of thought to manipulate public opinion. This system can work only when it has both a "Left" and a "Right" to manipulate. The hidden puppet-master controls both sides. He manipulates the puppets called "Left" and "Right" before the public eye, and the sucker trade thinks that a real battle is going on. What is really going on is the Victory of Nihilism, the triumph of sleazy charlatanry over character, intelligence, and integrity. Here again, we see Man marching backward toward Apehood.

What can arrest Man's degeneration toward Apehood?

Religion is the only force which can do it. Man can recover his fading humanity only by the regeneration of his spiritual life. Today we cannot hope for much from the big organized religious denominations. Perhaps we should view their plight with a certain charity; there is little use to waste billingsgate on them. Personally, I view them more in sorrow than in anger. They will not be significant participants in the coming spiritual battle. The fact is that we are moving toward the time of an "Underground Church," a time when the forces of spiritual regeneration will be utterly separated from the political and economic order. When I say "utterly separated" I mean just that; the underground Church of the future will have nothing to do with the jejune "reformism" of the "Social Gospel" crowd. The "Social Gospel" crowd, like the Marxists, are merely the lapdogs of jejune vested interests. The forces of real spiritual regeneration cannot and will not have anything to do with any mere "Left-Right" struggle.

The forces of spiritual regeneration have as their purpose to save Man from the kind of poverty which consists of "NOT BEING" rather than from the kind of poverty which consists of merely "NOT HAVING." Frederick Georg Juenger discusses these two kinds of poverty in his book THE FAILURE OF TECHNOLOGY. (Henry Regnery, Chicago). Today the "Social Gospel" crowd decries the kind of poverty which consists of "NOT HAVING." This is not the stuff of spiritual regeneration. This is merely Materialism on its last legs. They never mention the kind of poverty which consists of "NOT BEING." Why? Because this is the kind of poverty which the wicked vested interests of our time are constantly trying to fasten upon us. I once met a young English Lord who was ut-

(Continued on Page 4, Column 2)



# SUBVERSIVE RECORD OF FORTAS

A Background Steeped in Treason and Close

Association with Communists and Communist Agents

Much has been written about the brazen impropriety of the recent LBJ appointment, replacing Warren with Abe Fortas, and shaping the character of the Court perhaps for decades, an exercise of dictatorial power unparalleled even in Johnson's tenure. The few Senators courageous enough to challenge the appointment have placed the emphasis almost entirely on this aspect. A Senate worth its salt would have long ago disqualified Fortas, who, by no stretch of the imagination is qualified to serve even as a Supreme Court Justice, not alone a Chief Justice.

Every Senator who voted to confirm Fortas in 1965 became a traitor by that very fact. The unsavory character of Abe Fortas and his complete background had been fully aired. Not one Senator could have voted favorably in good faith. They need be told in no uncertain terms that this time they will not escape the hangman's noose if they repeat their perfidy by confirming Fortas for Chief Justice.

## The Record Speaks

The files of Congress contain many pages bearing out the red Marxist background of Abe Fortas. He has belonged to the following Communist Fronts:

### NATIONAL LAWYERS GUILD

(From "Report on the Left," May, 1964).

### SOUTHERN CONFERENCE ON HUMAN WELFARE

(According to Congressional records Fortas joined SCHW in 1947, three years after a Special House Committee declared it subversive).

### AMERICAN LAW STUDENTS ASSOCIATION

(HCUA Appendix IX, page 1093).

### WASHINGTON COMMITTEE FOR DEMOCRATIC ACTION

(Fortas belonged to it in early 1940's. Later Attorney General Clark listed the group as "subversive and Communist").

### INTERNATIONAL JURIDICAL ASSOCIATION

(HCUA Appendix IX, page 795).

## Fortas and Alger Hiss

Fortas was a close friend of the notorious Alger Hiss. Alger Hiss, Harry Dexter White, Leo Pasvolksky and Abe Fortas were the four men who drafted the blueprint for the charter of the U.N., web of subversion. The latter three were Jews, and Fortas figured prominently in that act of treason.

## Fortas and Owen Lattimore

The Senate Internal Security Subcommittee made the following observation regarding Owen Lattimore, the best known client of Abe Fortas, in its 1952 report No. 2050, on the Institute of Pacific Relations:

"Owen Lattimore was for some time, beginning in the 1930's, a conscious articulate instrument of the Communist conspiracy."

Lattimore confided in a personal letter that Fortas was not only his lawyer, but a very close personal friend who believed in him!

## Fortas and Harry Dexter White

The close association of Abe Fortas with the infamous Jewish Soviet spy, Harry Dexter White, was even more notorious. Six times the FBI had presented Truman with data proving beyond question White's role as a Soviet agent. In 1944, when our money plates were given to Russia, White was fingered for all to see as the mastermind of this deal. Yet Abe Fortas, wrote the letter reproduced below.

January 4, 1945

DEAR HARRY:

I am delighted that the president nominated you to be Assistant Secretary of Treasury. Your promotion is completely deserved and it will strengthen the government considerably.

My very best wishes.

Sincerely yours,  
(Signed) ABE  
Undersecretary



ABE FORTAS

Supreme Court Justice Designate

## Fortas and the Spy Gatherings

Not only did Fortas write the above letter. He did something far worse, which renders him the more inexcusable. White, one of the highest ranking agents, had organized a dinner group, composed of the top spies, Communists and fellow travelers throughout America, which met regularly at the Athens Cafe, 804 Ninth St., N.W. Washington, D.C. Those who attended these meetings were positively notorious. And who was a regular attendant at these meetings? None other than our good friend Abe Fortas!

## Honest Abe?

'And what about honesty? Is this no longer a requisite for a Justice or a Chief Justice? At the 1965 Senate hearings, probing the Fortas appointment, Charles Callas, research assistant of the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee, raised the highest doubts as to the honesty of Abe Fortas. He accused Fortas of pressuring Bella Dodd, while still a Communist, into making a false affidavit, used to defend Lattimore. The affidavit was actually prepared by Fortas and an identified Communist.

Fortas' role as counsel for Bobby Baker, his part in establishing the trust for LBJ's extensive radio and television properties, his masterminding of the legal brain power that turned certain defeat into victory in the now scandalous Johnson Senate election of 1948, his intimate knowledge of Johnson's personal financial position — this should rule Fortas out for any Court appointment, not alone Chief Justice!

Abe Fortas is a dedicated Marxist, totally unfit for government employment. He is more dangerous than any Communist, since Communists take their orders from Jews like Abe Fortas. The burning question is: Why was Fortas approved as Supreme Court Justice in the first place? Why should our alleged Senators quibble about Abe's wheeler-dealer tactics with LBJ—and pass over as if it didn't exist—Fortas' many past years of wheeling and dealing with real treason on the highest plane!

Serve notice on your Senators at once that you expect them to emphatically turn down the Fortas appointment for Chief Justice. Inform them if they approve the appointment you can only conclude that they have joined the ranks of traitors, and you will therefore take immediate steps to initiate their recall, a right guaranteed you by the Constitution. Further, that you will do all in your power to see that they receive the maximum penalty for treason as provided by the Constitution.

You Don't Know Your A B Cs

If You Haven't Read The

## Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion

Today's History Didn't Just "Happen"  
... It Was Planned That Way!

PRICE \$1.00

# U.S.A. BETRAYED IN LBJ COURT APPOINTMENTS

By HOUSTON LAGARDE

Abe Fortas, LBJ's Court Jew and personal shyster, has been appointed Chief Justice of the Supreme Court replacing talmud-trained Warren whose role as a sedulous implementer of Jewish plans to wreck America through racial amalgamation, encouragement of crime, treason, anarchy and vice has been elaborated upon at length in this paper over the years. It suffices to state that Warren is either a totally evil man or a totally insane one. His record as Chief Justice bears comparison to the blackest pages of history.

Some retarded Conservatives have suggested that in spite of his harmful effect on the Body Politic he was a sincere man who really believed he was leading the oppressed masses down the bright, broad highway to Utopia. Such talk is absurd. The quack doctor who kills his patient through medical ignorance is also sincere; he didn't want to kill, but the poor clod who trusted himself to the quack is no less dead than if he was murdered outright. "Sincerity?" The word is disgraced when applied to Warren. He is a tedious fraud, a hypocrite and a rogue. His whole life has been given over to cuddling up to Jews and socialists because only under the tutelage and sponsorship of such worthies could a mental vacuum aspire to prominence. It was hard to believe, watching him in action, that he occupied a seat in which have sat learned and cultured men, men who contributed no small portion to the store of human decency. Warren has no learning and less decency, his tastes are abominable; his culture non-existent. Draped in his judicial robes he still appeared what he truly was: a half-educated yokel deluded by a pathetic ideology learned in some back street socialist club. What motivated his grotesque career was simply the urge of the natural born boor to pull down everything superior, noble and beautiful.

Warren's chosen successor is the same sinister manipulator who blackjacked Hugo Black in certifying LBJ's fraudulent election to the Senate and attempted to silence the news of Presidential aide Walter Jenkins' homosexual activities. Certain courageous Senators are attempting to block his confirmation as well as that of Homer Thornberry, another LBJ crony. Thornberry started his career at the public trough as a vocal opponent of an ordinance in some small Texas town which barred Jews from something or other and has continued in the same vein ever since. He is a SHABBES GOY par excellence.

With Fortas as Chief Justice and Thornberry added, the wolf pack of civil libertarians, crackpots, A.D.L. supported racial mongrelizers, and political hacks who have usurped the legislative function from a supine Congress, will bring about the final unfolding of the plan to disarm, debase and debauch America to the cultural level of Zululand.

Thus the process begun by Earl Warren, the judaized gentile, shall be fulfilled by Abe Fortas, the blood Jew, and chosen executioner of America's nationhood.

Lyndon Johnson leaves office as he entered it, a footwipe for Zionism. The malevolent influence of this man is unparalleled. Not even Rome in its decadent days produced anything even vaguely approaching Johnson. For the question is not how could a man considered by many to be a thief, and by some to have had a hand in murder, be elected to the supreme office, but rather what kind of people are we Americans to allow such individuals to ride into place and power upon our backs. What have we become that we endure so slavishly the Johnsons, Warrens and Fortas'?

Our ancestors kept the Lyndon Johnsons of their time in jail, the Earl Warrens in bedlam, and the Abe Fortas' in a ghetto. That is why they built a mighty culture, a culture which we are allowing to be flushed down the drain of history.

## Pass This Issue On to a Friend



## OUR CONSTITUTION



AMERICA

FREEDOM and JUSTICE FOR ALL

## Calling All Patriots!

(Continued from Page 1, Column 3)

ed Nations Organization . . . . "Plans are worked out to dissolve the UNO to make way for a new World Organization which will seize all possessions . . . savings and bank deposits. Every man, woman and child will receive a number and a certain amount of money . . . each person with a number will be employed . . . provides for a single form of worship." (Emphasis supplied.)

**SIGNIFICANCE:** 1. The conversion of the United Nations Organization, as above indicated, into a World Police State with world law enforced by an international police force, and with an international world currency would destroy three of the principal targets of the enemies of the United States: **THE UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION, THE AMERICAN ECONOMY, and THE CHRISTIAN RELIGION.** A fourth objective, the destruction of the White Race, is being pursued assiduously also. All one has to do is pay a visit to the national capital. Then note the tremendous campaign of the controlled news media to "sell" us on the impossible demands of the Black insurrectionists.

2. The guarantees of the American Constitution, under which this nation has lived in freedom and grown powerful, will be surrendered without any referendum for the people to accept or reject this world police state, just as was the case when President Truman and the Senate saddled us to the United Nations, by a so-called treaty which is not a treaty. One may observe the significance of this in the conduct of our federal government today which ignores the U.S. Constitution and obeys the U.N. Charter in both foreign and domestic policies. This threatened world police state is the "final step," not just "one step nearer."

**ACTION INDICATED:** 1. As many informed patriots as can afford to should attend this "World Constitutional Convention."

Simply write to "World Committee for a World Constitutional Convention, 8800 West 14th Avenue, Denver, Colorado 80215." They will send you a brochure informing you of the cost and itinerary. You may attend as member or observer. In any case these patriots could raise their voices in protest and find out just what these enemies of our country are planning.

2. Those who cannot go can help alarm our somnolent people by spreading this message to the greatest extent they can, in order to generate sufficient public pressure upon the Congress to save our country from extermination.

3. Inform your representatives and senators of this One Worlder's meeting and its significance. Tell them you expect them to uphold and defend the Constitution of the U.S.A. as per their oath of office.

4. Candidates for public office in this Fall's Elections should be told plainly that you will work to defeat anyone who does not state his firm opposition to this proposed world police state; and should pledge his intention to fight against it if he is elected.

5. Pray for the overwhelming defeat of this internationalist plot — our hope is in prayer.

## ROAD TO APEHOOD

(Continued from Page 2, Column 3)

terly penniless. In a series of reverses, his family had lost their money. To cap it off, he had fled to a foreign country to renew his fortunes. On the way, the airline had mislaid his luggage. He had absolutely nothing except the clothes in which he stood. Was he worried? He was not. He had plenty of moxie. He knew that he would make out well, because although he suffered from the poverty which is "Not Having," he did not suffer from the poverty which is "Not Being." He was in fact an old-fashioned Death's Head Aristocrat, and, as such, naturally despised the phoney Bourgeois world with its lapdog Marxists and similiar fauna. When I saw this young man five years later, he was sitting on the deck of a trim little yacht, his own. A Rolls-Royce awaited his pleasure in the parking lot of the Marina. He didn't make a big deal of his practically instant success, either. In fact, he did not even think of himself as being "successful" in the Bourgeois sense. His possessions were mere things; he OWNED them; they did not own him. He could have lost them all on a roll of the dice, and it would not have worried him greatly. BUT HE WOULD NEVER LOSE THAT PRECIOUS INTANGIBLE, that mystic "SOMETHING" which gave him the key to the real meaning of life. To the Aristocrat, real poverty is the poverty of "Not Being," and not merely the poverty of "Not Having." This is the difference between the Bourgeois and the Aristocrat. It is also the difference between the real Conservative and the phoney Conservatives who run for office in our phoney American elections.

The Bourgeois-Marxian-Freudian humbugs of our time have made a Big Deal of their promises to rescue the Race of Man from material poverty. Nevertheless, they are not doing well even at this. Vast sections of the world are sinking deeper into material poverty. Even in the purely material sense, the world as a whole is going backward rather than forward. But this is only natural. The Marxist-Materialist saviours of Mankind are chiefly interested in plunging us into the deepest and darkest poverty of all, the poverty of "NOT BEING." They are organized for the purpose of degrading the soul and mind of man. Their purpose is to make man a mere domestic animal, an expendable biped of little worth. Within the last 100 years there has been a terrible sabotage of the spiritual treasures of the human race. The people who preside over this liquidation of the spiritual life of Man are not conspirators from the lower depths. They are the rulers of the world today. Culture is being sabotaged in the universities, in the degenerate publishing and literary racket, in the press, in all of the mass media.

If you are what is called a "Practical Man" or a "Hard-headed Business Man," you may think that all of this means nothing to you. Culture is a mere frill, Religion a mere private hobby. Think again. Go out into your plant. Look at the machinery. Whence came the motivations which set all this in motion? If you know anything at all, you must certainly know that all of this depends upon forms of human consciousness which Christian Europe called into being. Do you think that this will go on forever, even though Men degenerate spiritually into virtual apes? Stop being a jughead. Get yourself a copy of Oswald Spengler's **MAN AND TECHNICS**, or Frederick Georg Juenger's **THE FAILURE OF TECHNOLOGY**, or Jose Ortega y Gasset's **THE REVOLT OF THE MASSES**. If you do not know about these things, you may be as Whittaker Chambers said in his book **COLD FRIDAY**. You will be wiped out and will never know what hit you.

The fate of the world is not going to be decided by Marxism. Rather, the fact that men seriously engage in such controversy is itself a measure of degeneration of human consciousness which has occurred within the last century. A really sane world would not discuss such matters at all. The controversy about Marxism is a measure of Man's backward march toward Apehood. The shoddy charlatanny of literary New York, with its Jewish hack writers, is a measure of the same

retrogression. Practically none of the people who strut upon the public stage of controversy today have any real right even to demand the attention of bona fide humans.

At **COMMON SENSE** we never cease to be amazed at the things with which people try to impress us. One chap said that he could edit **COMMON SENSE** better than we do. Perhaps he could, but he didn't offer very convincing evidence. He said that he had worked on a big city daily paper. We have nothing against the hard-working serfs who toil on big city dailies. Everyone must make a living, and sometimes we have to work at pretty crummy jobs. We think that today's big city daily ought to have a red light on the front of the building to indicate the real nature of the activities carried on inside. The book publishing world today is worse than any waterfront bordello. Its ethics are lower; it is a worse cultural depressant, its pimps are more unscrupulous. The universities are not acting as worthy custodians of culture; they are mechanistic saboteurs of it.

To sum up, the state of human consciousness today appears to be a matter for a receivership in bankruptcy. The political stage is dominated by the most utterly despicable quacks. The cry of "Peace!" is raised but serves mainly as a mask for war preparations. The most degenerate cynicism wears the false mask of idealism. Genuine idealism is excoriated and relegated to obscurity.

The reconstruction of the consciousness of man can be accomplished only through religion. It is only in the form of religious consciousness, of awareness of God, that Man ever perceives the Fountainheads of the Waters of Life and escapes the poverty which is "Not Being." This is the poverty to which the Materialists seek to relegate us, even while they make glowing promises to rid us of the poverty which is "Not Having." A comprehension of the basic nature of this conflict and this problem will be an essential feature of the coming "Underground Church" which will be the true custodian of Man's spiritual treasures in the trying time which lies immediately ahead.

## THE WHITE HOUSE CASE

A Sequel to The Pentagon Case

By COL. VICTOR J. FOX

Read what every American voter should know before going to the polls in November. Here are a few of the subjects covered:

How Presidential inaction gave the USSR a nuclear missile base in Cuba.

How public opinion forced the White House to free a U.S. political prisoner.

How sex perverts infest the State Department, and why they are not fired.

How our no-win policy of negotiated surrender was developed.

How the Communist plan to blame "right-wingers" for JFK's death backfired.

Why the Warren Commission impounded the FBI report on JFK's assassination.

PRICE \$1.00

## Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S.	U. S.
	CANADA	CANADA
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years	8.00	5.00
3 years	10.00	7.00
Lifetime	—	50.00
Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year		
BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED		
20 copies	\$1.00	
100 copies	4.00	
500 copies	15.00	
1000 copies	20.00	

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.

530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083

Send a Stamped-Addressed Envelope  
For a Copy of Our SPECIAL EDITION  
**FLUORIDATION FRAUD**





"We can easily forgive a child who is afraid of the dark; the real tragedy of life is when men are afraid of the light."  
— PLATO.

# Common Sense®

Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

3135  
110565  
1970

! "The truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth ... without fear or favor"

Conde McGinley  
1890 • FOUNDER • 1963

Issue No. 565, August 1970

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

It Happened in Germany - It Will Happen in the U.S.A.

## THE THIRD MAN EMERGES

The Third Man Will Taste Fruits of Victory Because He'll Refuse to Take Position Assigned Him by International Jews

By FRED FARREL

We really ought to give up reading the NEW YORK TIMES Book Review Section. It raises our blood pressure to a dangerous level; not because it always tells lies, although it sometimes does. Our blood pressure rises to the most dangerous peaks when they tell the truth. In the June 21, 1970 issue, in a review of John Updike's novel BECH: A BOOK, the reviewer Thomas E. Edwards tossed off this gem: "For Gentile Middle America, now that it has so thoroughly given up its own traditions and manners, Jewishness seems more and more the repository of the experienced, skeptical wisdom it needs to understand itself."

Unhappily, this is true. Middle America has indeed thrown its own traditions to the four winds. Middle America gallops in sheep-like herds after so-called leaders like Robert Welch, Barry Goldwater, Richard M. Nixon and Spiro T. Agnew. The Jews manipulate Middle America with the greatest of ease. The Jews have thoroughly subjugated and completely destroyed the Old America. It no longer exists. It is even beyond mourning. There are, however, still a certain number of us Old Americans who yearn madly at least to punish the culprits who brought about our National downfall.

WHO ARE THE CULPRITS?

The culprits are mainly the American "Conservatives." People are constantly telling us that this or that great, bloated, phoney gasbag is a "GREAT CONSERVATIVE GENTLEMAN" or a "TRUE PATRIOT" or a "SINCERE ANTI-COMMUNIST." We are called upon to adore these gasbags and bores who lost our country to the Jews, who failed to provide really dynamic and effective political leadership, who allowed our culture to sink under Jewish control, who brayed like jackasses while America fell. They are like Nero, who played his fiddle while Rome burned.

The primary problem of contemporary history is not to seek a victory for the "Right Wing" or the "Left Wing" but to DESTROY the entire Right-Left System. The Right-Left system is the Rothschild Bank intellectual invention by means of which the Jews control much of the world. This system WILL BE DESTROYED in one way or another. If it is not destroyed by voluntary penitence and intellectual reconstruction, it will be destroyed in the violence of World War III, for War is the necessary outcome of it. The entire Right-Left orientation of political thought has become intolerable and must go.

We are now seeing the emergence into the world of THE THIRD MAN, the man who will refuse to do business either with the Right or Left Wing, but will insist absolutely upon the DESTRUCTION of these two obsolete political forms. The THIRD MAN has already had his preview in history; he was the man who emerged to power in the

### The Man of Tomorrow



"The Organized Will of the Nation"

Third Reich; but he is not necessarily a German. He refuses to be entrapped in the asinine Right-Left orbit of thought. He has reached intellectual escape velocity and goes out to establish a new orbit of his own. Naturally, this alarms the pseudo-leaders of both the Right Wing and the Left Wing. It annoys the silly rabble of Liberal professors at Harvard. It annoys all of the politically impotent dotards of the American Establishment. Above all else, it drives the Jews to a fine frenzy. They have built a better mousetrap in which to catch the whole human race; now they see the whole thing being undone. The Jews do not remotely begin to understand what is going on. They see the THIRD MAN in action; instinctively, they try to shove him into either the Right Wing or the Left Wing. The Jews do not care whether you are on the Left or the Right, since they run both sides anyway. They see all the nice, vapid, politically obsolete and impotent chappies like Billy Buckley and Robert Welch revolving obediently in the Right Wing orbits which

(Continued on Page 2, Column 1)

"Whenever some Evil thou findest thou shalt say that Evil it is and thou shalt give thy enemy no rest."

This is a saying from the old Nordic wisdom book Havamal.

### LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE ON CIVIL RIGHTS ...

By STANDISH HALL

(Author is a Negro businesswoman who speaks for a large segment of the Negro population. We hope both blacks and whites will profit from her timely warnings).

The headquarters of the Leadership Conference on Civil Rights is at 2027 Massachusetts Avenue NW, Washington, D.C. It is a lobby pushing its interests in Congress, as others do. But this lobby differs from others. It does not push its interests in a straightforward way. It claims to act in the interests of poor blacks; but actually it uses the blacks as a veil with which to hide their activity in the interests of the Jews. At this address there are several other operations apparently in the interest of the "poor". But the building was purchased to house the first Jewish lobby openly accredited to Congress. It was bought about the time President Kennedy was elected by Kivie Kaplan with the endorsement of the Union of Hebrew Congregations. Kaplan is a wealthy Boston industrialist who acts as a protector of Israel abroad and Zionism at home. But at the same time he is President of the NAACP.

At the time the building was bought as a headquarters for the Jewish lobby, about 1960, many Jews throughout the U.S. opposed the move, not because they objected to the idea of a Jewish lobby which had been maintained underground for a long time; but because an open lobby might attract attention to the power of the Jews in our affairs. With memories of German Nazism fresh in their minds, there were Jews who insisted that to operate a Jewish lobby openly would be dangerous. However the possibility of veiling the Jewish lobby behind an apparent Negro lobby encouraged them to continue; and Kivie Kaplan, President of the NAACP bought the building on the basis that it would be a headquarters not only for the Union of Hebrew Congregations, but also for the Leadership Council on Civil Rights, the National Association of Intergroup Relations etc. Thus it became a home for a Civil Rights Coalition, the Negro College Fund, the Crusade against Poverty, drives for food for the hungry such as the Poor Peoples' Campaign and Resurrection City, the war on poverty, labor agitation for the poor etc. By brandishing the club of Civil Rights, Congress has been intimidated and influenced by Jewish leaders and money power. This machine was provided by Negro leaders devoted to the Jewish interests; and when it was ready it was used to destroy our school system in the name of Civil Rights, to upset the voting system in the South, to promote "Community Relations Service," a means of arousing the envy of the blacks

(Continued on Page 2, Column 3)



## THE THIRD MAN THEME

(Continued from Page 1, Column 2)

have been assigned to them by the Jews, while others obediently revolve in the Left Wing orbit. The Jewish intellectual planetary system seems to be functioning well. Then suddenly something goes wrong.

The THIRD MAN has made the scene.

When the Jews contemptuously tell THE THIRD MAN to get into orbit on the Right or the Left, he spits into the Jew's face. He flings down the gauntlet. He says, "Come, Little Jew! You and I are going to FIGHT." When THE THIRD MAN says "Fight" he means "FIGHT" and he does not mean something else. He means fight with BLOOD AND IRON. He means to wage total and ruthless warfare against the Right-Left system which is the backbone of Jewish power. In the future YOU are not going to be on either the Right or the Left; trying to occupy either of these political positions will be like trying to live in a house which has burned to ashes, it just isn't there anymore and you can't live in it, no matter how much you may have admired it in former times. Just so, there will be no Right and Left wings in politics. There will be only the cold intellectual ashes where these positions used to be.

THE THIRD MAN who is neither Right nor Left is the political creature of the future. He will not wear Swastika armbands, because he is not a copycat; he is quite capable of inventing his own insignia; but he is a Nazi at heart nevertheless. The Nazi is Twentieth Century political man fully developed. The Jew is an obsolete Nineteenth Century creature who simply needs to be removed from the world scene. Nobody knows this better than the Jews themselves. Suicidalism is the collective outlook of the American Jewish community today. THE THIRD MAN will be glad to help the Jews commit suicide. He thinks that the world would be a better and cleaner place without them. Since they have become insanely self-destructive, why not let them go ahead and hang themselves? As they are now firmly in control of the destinies of our Republic, it may be that they will also carry the United States to destruction with them. They quite certainly will if they remain in power. Under Jewish rule, this Republic will not possibly last more than another twenty-five years, and perhaps not that long.

Do you want to survive? Then stop chasing futile pseudo-leaders like Welch, Buckley and Hargis. If you are going to survive, you must reach ESCAPE VELOCITY and get out of the Jewish Right-Left orbit completely. The Right Wing will never save you. The Right Wing leaders will never do anything except bray like jackasses, whirl like dervishes, and scream like banshees, and in the end sell themselves like street corner whores to the Jews, as most of them have already done. They say that they are "Fighting Communism" or that they are "Upholding God and Country." When we subject them to a critical analysis, we see that they are doing absolutely nothing to implement any kind of effective political program whatsoever. They merely SAY that they are doing something, when in fact they are doing nothing. The Right Wing is firmly in the grip of a DEATH WISH. Time and again, I have seen idealistic young Americans get into these phoney Right Wing movements, hoping to accomplish something solid and real. They learn quickly that the Lord High Nabobs of the Right quickly extinguish any spark of real intelligence or effectiveness which flares in their ranks. They see that the Right, far from actually fighting Communism, secretly collaborates with Communism.

Typical is the way in which the Right Wing gasbags dealt with Francis Parker Yockey. Yockey never had an American supporter during his lifetime. The great Conservative gasbags of the American Right Wing want nothing to do with any living writer. They weren't there when Yockey was murdered in a jail cell. Can you imagine Norman Mailer dying in jail? There would be a thousand Jews rattling the bars to

bail him out. The young Gentile writer dies alone in a cell.

We think that it is a wonderful thing indeed for Yockey's books to be circulated and read. He had something extremely important to say and the American people ought to hear it. What we really need is an American publishing industry which will give adequate recognition to the young Yockeys who are alive today!

Thus the New York Times Book Review Section can boast, "The novelists who have been Updike's major competition have effectively made interior Jews of a generation of Goy leaders." The Conservative publishers sat on their hands while stupid and corrupt Jewish hack writers Judaized the nation. When they published any books at all, they published trash about how nice it would be to return to the good old Nineteenth Century. Conservative publishing of the last twenty-five years is merely the tombstone of the old American culture; it contributes nothing to any aspect of life. We have looked to the American Right for bold, decisive leadership and have heard nothing but the braying of jackasses. The Right Wing sat on its hands while the Jews took over our literature, our culture, our economy, our government. Then they demand that we approach them worshipfully and praise the great battle which they claim to be fighting. They are fighting no battle. They could not fight their way out of a paper bag. We are told that they are "Fine Christian Gentlemen." Immediately we wonder how these "Fine Christian Gentlemen" will look as they go sailing through the stratosphere atop the great mushroom clouds of World War III, along with their Jewish friends. We hope indeed that St. Peter will open the gates of heaven for them, because they are clearly finished on earth.

THE THIRD MAN is the legitimate heir, the man of tomorrow. He has no use for the old Right-Left Age. He belongs to the age which is coming, not to the age which is passing away. He will refuse to be shoved into the Right-Left orbit. He has his own position, and, like smokers of Tareyton cigarettes, would rather fight than switch. If these quaint old Nineteenth Century relics of the Jewish Right and Left are looking for a fight, THE THIRD MAN is the man who will fight them, and lick them too. You aren't going to be on either the Right or the Left in the future, because the THIRD MAN will demolish these two positions in order to make room for his own new creation; this is the only thing the THIRD MAN cares about. The Right and the Left are obsolete relics of a dead age; the only problem is to demolish them and remove them from the historical scene. There can be no question of investing any sane hopes in them.

The issue is clearly defined in the last paragraph of Oswald Spengler's THE HOUR OF DECISION: "Here possibly in our own century, the ultimate decisions are waiting for their man. In presence of these the little aims and notions of our current politics sink to nothing. He whose sword compels victory, here will be lord of the world. The dice are there ready for this stupendous game. Who dares throw them?"

Yes, indeed, who dares to pick up the dice and throw them? Certainly not the Right Wing, and not the Left Wing, either. THE THIRD MAN is the man who will ACT, the man who will pick up the dice and throw them. Naturally he seems an utterly obscene creature to the sorry pack of dotards of the Right and the Left. He is going to ACT, he really is going to DO something! How utterly vulgar! Everyone who is a proper Rightist or Leftist knows that the first rule of the Right-Left game is never actually to DO anything, but always to stick to good, safe gasbagery. THE THIRD MAN will destroy and displace this shiftless and futile rabble completely. The sooner the better.

No man escapes when freedom fails,  
The best men rot in filthy jails,  
And those who cried "Appease! Appease!"  
Are hanged by those they tried to please.

— Author Unknown.



What kind of power-will can anti-Communists boast when their combined world-wide efforts for thirty years could not bring about release of one patriot, RUDOLPH HESS, true apostle of peace? A similar fate was met by Archbishop Stepinac and Cardinal Mindszenty while Catholics all over the world "turned the other cheek."

## LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE

(Continued from Page 1, Column 3)

and the fear of the whites. Through the Justice Department under the direction of Roger Wilkins, nephew of Roy Wilkins, the whites were made to behave themselves as the Jews wrecked the social organization of the South; and at the same time in the Northern cities watch was kept over inner city blacks who refused to cooperate with these Jewish fronts or opposed Zionism and other Jewish interests.

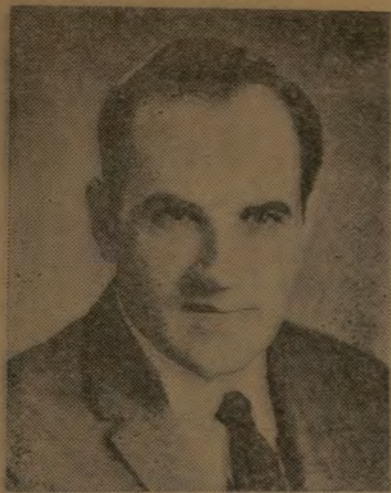
These Zionist lobbies never did more than generalize about the plight of the poor blacks. Their main interest was not to build up the blacks who might become dangerous to Jew interests; but to wreck white society which always posed the threat of becoming anti-semitic in certain circumstances. Although they lobbied hard for governmental agencies purporting to advance the cause of civil rights, such as the Civil Rights Commission, these agencies were always under their control. Thus the Staff Director of the Civil Rights Commission was a Jew, William Taylor, a member of B'nai B'rith. He supervised the professional and clerical staff, and had more influence than the Commission members. When Taylor retired, his place was taken by another Zionist, Glickstein.

While nine major Jewish organizations carry the burden of lobbying for Civil Rights, they are shielded by six important Negro Organizations, all fully controlled by the Jews and officered by black Zionists. They are, (1) The National Association for the Advancement of Colored Peoples, (2) the National Urban League, (3) the Southern Christian Leadership Conference, (4) the National Council of Negro Women, (5) the A. Philip Randolph Institute and (6) the Congress of Racial Equality. The Student Non-Violent Co-ordinating Committee was a member of the Jewish Lobby; but it broke free of the Jews over the persecution of Adam C. Powell, widely thought to be the result of Jewish intrigue. SNCC expressed its new freedom by attacking Israeli expansion into Africa in 1967. The other organizations and their leaders however enjoy the national endorsement of B'nai B'rith. These leaders are Roy Wilkins, Whitney (called "Whitey"), Young, M. L. King, Ralph Abernathy, Dorothy Height, James Farmer, A. Philip Randolph, and Bayard Rustin. They harass anti-Zionist whites, especially on Capitol Hill, who refuse to bend the knee to Israel demands. These people enjoy the attention of the mass media far out of proportion of their real importance and influence in the Negro Community; and for service to Zionism, they have been openly given awards and free trips to Israel.

Today the Leadership Conference on Civil Rights consists of 126 major organizations throughout the nation, all representing themselves as interested in desegregation and integration and in the war on poverty to make people "equal." But through these organizations the B'nai B'rith and the Jewish lobby penetrate effectively into the Churches, the Jewish dominated labor unions, Negro fraternities, medical associa-

(Continued on Page 3, Column 1)





ROBERT DEPUGH sits in jail, awaiting trial on trumped up charges, apparently a doomed man, while "anti-Communists" who are busy "fighting Communism" and "saving the free world" have failed to provide one lawyer from their ranks who will honestly defend him.

## LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE

(Continued from Page 2, Column 3)

tions, the National Education Association, the Negroes' Lawyers Guild, the Negro Elks, the League of Women Voters, and newspapers. The blind popular passion for civil rights has been captured and perverted in the interests of the Jews.

This coalition of "liberal-illiberal forces" masquerading as a civil rights movement, has succeeded in decapitating the very powerful and well known Negro feeling of anti-semitism; and has driven the anti-semitic Negro leaders underground. No one dares run for public office except Governor Maddox, against the will of the Jewish controlled civil rights movement. Under Jewish leadership millions have been poured into the civil rights movement. But significantly, although Jews have been able to buy some leaders, the black masses have been very little moved. However the Jews have been effective in their political game of keeping the blacks and the whites too suspicious and too hostile to each other for either to make trouble for the Jews. It was not until Stokely Carmichael raised his fist against James Meredith on the dusty highway in Mississippi in 1966 and declared that the Negroes were being fooled, and being overcome by the "technological-industrial complex" that the Negroes for the first time broke free of the Jewish leadership. This was the first defeat that Jewish policy has ever had in the U.S.; but their last one has not yet come. From that day on there has continued a progressive pulling away of Negroes from Jewish-contrived civil rights coalitions.

It is now practically an open secret that the Leadership Conference on Civil Rights is acting in the name of the blacks but without their support. It may be wondered how long the Jews can hold the organization together enough to intimidate anyone.

The peak of the Leadership Conference's success may have been reached in the summer of 1963 with the historic March on Washington which brought together all political forces of all stripes to the left of Lester Maddox and George Wallace (Church, professional, Negro, White, etc.) in a display billed as intended to guarantee Civil Rights to Negroes. The Negro Big Six (NAACP, Urban League, Southern Christian Leadership Conference, National Council of Negro Women, Congress of Racial Equality and SNCC with the tacit support of the A. Philip Randolph Institute) became the beneficiary in the proceeds of some million and a half raised under the quiet auspices of the Leadership Conference, which was distributed by the Taconic Foundation led by the late Stephen Currier of Jewish family connections. However the coalition which came so close to handing the U.S. over to the Jews in the name of Negroes, began to have difficulty when the spokesman for SNCC (i.e. the Carmichael group), asked to address the March on Washington, but found his speech cut to accommodate the purposes of the Zionists. This dissatisfied those Negroes more interested in Negritude than in Zionism, who, consequently, went on to establish a Black Power movement outside the Leadership Conference. Thus passed into history one of the most dangerous attempts to pervert the Negro movement yet seen.

## Jewish Cold War In the United States

By STANDISH HALL

Two events have recently occurred which cannot fail to have considerable influence on the affairs of the U.S. Both of them are liable to harm the power exerted in our country by the Jews of Tel-Aviv. One is a court case coming to trial in Washington, D.C. According to Lawrence Mosher, who reports on it in the "National Observer", it promises to cast light on the pervasive but obscure activities in the U.S. of the worldwide Zionist movement. The second is the attack made by the Jewish Defense League against Arab diplomats stationed in New York, in which several Arabs were injured.

These two events are evidence that the Jews in Israel, acting here through B'nai B'rith, are well organized and possess both an intelligence service and shock troops. In his article in the "Observer" of May 18, 1970, "Zionist Role in the U.S. Raises New Concern," Mosher says, "With the festering Middle East war in the background, the Zionist activity is creating special concern in the Jewish community and in U.S. Government circles." What Mosher means is the well organized programme of B'nai B'rith to collect funds, disseminate propaganda, and carry on political activity in Israel's interests.

According to Mosher, "Solid information about the inner workings of the Zionist movement is hard to come by." On that account a suit brought by Saul E. Jofte against B'nai B'rith, of which he was formerly a high official, may cast some very interesting light on a powerful and not always beneficial force in our country. Jofte has been for twenty-two years in the service of B'nai B'rith as secretary general of its International Council. He was fired for protesting against the conflict of interests and activities between the Israeli Foreign Office, acting among the Diaspora Jews, and the activity of the B'nai B'rith among the same Jews. Mr. Jofte complains of the Zionist take-over of B'nai B'rith's international operations. He says that, "Over at the Israeli Embassy they are not pleased with your development of B'nai B'rith because it will probably interfere with what they are trying to do."

Since Mr. Jofte was ousted for his protest against the organization's collaboration with Israel, he is suing the B'nai B'rith with the hope that Zionist and Israeli interests and their control over Jewish citizens in the U.S. may be explored and legally defined by the Court of the District of Columbia, and later, if necessary, by the Supreme Court. This is all the more important because the Jews have been enjoying dual citizenship here and in Israel ever since the Bey Afroyim case in 1967. While this attempt to set legal limits to Zionist activity in the U.S. is being carried on, the people of the country are being afforded a rare but all the more interesting view of the clandestine operations of Zionists in American politics, Church affairs and in the economy. The power and influence which the Zionists wield is expected to be shown to be very great.

Moreover the case will throw light on the Jewish methods of fund raising which milks our economy in general, and distributes the burden over all the population whether Jewish or not. It will, one can hope, show how the U.S. is made to pay for Israeli government expenses, and for Israeli expansion into

non-Arab Africa. It will surely expose Zionist and Israeli lobbying on Capitol Hill, and their means of intimidating legislators who refuse to cooperate. It will expose the Jewish violations of the Treaty of Commerce and Navigation between the U.S. and Israel. Perhaps it will do something to resolve the dilemma of dual citizenship of Jews who are often commanded by the Zionists in the interest of their Israeli citizenship to injure their interests as American citizens.

Mosher says that, "the world Zionist movement is big business;" and quotes a Zionist money raiser who says, "when the blood flows the money flows." In two years following the 1967 war the Zionists raised \$730,000,000. Since 1948 four billion dollars have been sent from the U.S. to Israel, not counting official contributions of our government; and the Zionists have set a quota of half a billion for this year. These funds are tax deductible, although that is a clear violation of the law governing such funds. Also the case threatens to bring out into the open the conflict between Israeli and American foreign policy.

The policy of making enemies with all the Moslems from the Philippines and Central Asia to Dakar and Timbuctoo in order to please the Jews who can barely maintain themselves in Palestine is hard to understand. Furthermore, it is not only the Arabs who are offended by this policy. Black Africa also, discovering that U.S. officials act in Israeli interests, have turned against us. They hold us responsible for the demoralizing and degrading activities of the Peace Corps whose policies they think originate in Tel Aviv, and whose personnel is 40% Jewish.

Furthermore they resent the meddling of our intelligence agents in the Biafran War.

Although there is quite an opposition to Zionism among American Jews, few believe that it can prevail. The force and position of the Zionists in America are too much. For example the Zionists boast that theirs is the best intelligence service in the world. They have written books and distributed articles on it (which they call Shin Bet) and they boast about its punitive actions behind the lines in other peoples' countries. They do not boggle, for instance, at kidnapping, as appears from the Eichmann case, and as recounted in "True" magazine in the summer of 1968.

The Jofte case will undoubtedly damage and weaken the Jews in America, and contribute materially to freeing us from their grip. When the time comes for them to pack their bags and depart, as they have from every other nation where they have settled, it will be partly due to Jofte.

## Read, Be Informed

### PROTOCOLS

If you want the blueprint for everything that is happening today, then **The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion** is the guidebook you should have at hand! Here, in one explosive booklet, is everything you need to know concerning the Zionist methods of operation. This document is the keystone of the structure that now imprisons Western Christian civilization. Price .....\$1.00

### ULTIMATE WORLD ORDER

Analysis of "The Jewish Utopia," with photographs and excerpts from the original text. Pictures the "new social order" which Zionists hope to establish after they have used Communism, democracy and a third world war to gain their ends. Price .....75¢

### KNOW YOUR ENEMY

Up-to-date picture of world Jewish power and political Zionism attempting to hide behind the Jewish religion. Price .....50¢

**SUMMER SPECIAL:** Above three books (last two by Robert H. Williams) only \$2. With these books we will include other valuable items not obtainable elsewhere.

ORDER FROM

C.E.A., BOX 307, UNION, N.J. 07083.

### PROTOCOL V

10. In order to put public opinion into our hands we must bring it into a state of bewilderment by giving expression from all sides to so many contradictory opinions and for such length of time as will suffice to make the Goyim lose their heads in the labyrinth and come to see that the best thing is to have no opinion of any kind in matters political, which it is not given to the public to understand, because they are understood only by him who guides the public.





Above Stolen from *Liberty Lobby*

## Half Dove, Half Hawk This Evil Bird Is a "Dawk" Often Called a "Jewdas-Bird"

The "dawk" is a paradoxical bird, bred and hatched in the halls of the U.N., and prone to squawk from either bill as occasion demands to suit the needs of his masters. He is a hybrid bird, half dove, half hawk — his given name is "Traitor" or "Judas-Bird," alias "Wall Street Polly."

He sings in direct violation to wise old Abe Lincoln's advise "One war at a time!"

Is it wise to listen to this bird?

In view of following facts, you know and many of your predecessors, especially since 1913 A.D., have been forced by certain well known interests to tolerate and operate under a sadly prostituted Monroe Doctrine and National Constitution. The year mentioned was when the unconstitutional "Federal Reserve Act," an abdication of authority by Congress, was "shoved down U.S. throats." Since then we have had, to mention several: Gun legislation (fanatic treason prompted); Anarchy; Atheism; "Gagged" press and TV; Unconstitutional "tax upon tax," etc.

Also, who urged you (probably against your better judgment) to offer "big brother" aid to the illegitimate state of Israel? (The "nation created in a day" by a stroke of treasonous pens at Yalta and Dumbarton Oaks. The same pens which sanctioned the notorious "Berlin Wall," and "lend lease" and U.N. (League of Nations warmed over).

Is it possible that the near-sighted "financial wizards" of Wall Street who might not be good strategists but rather shortsighted, unwitting possibly, are leading us to a Suicidal Confrontation with the now full grown bear which we nurtured when a cub?

We already have a "hot potato" in Vietnam which Hippies and other dupes of the Commies insist that you drop, turn tail and run. Vietnam, Laos and Korea are only pipsqueaks. Personally, I don't like the prospect of being incinerated for all the mineral wealth in the Dead Sea. (Seven trillion worthless dollars worth to be precise), or all the Middle East Arabian Oil.

The pending "Genocide Treaty," (U.N. sponsored) might even put you in an unpleasant position, since our Hanoi comrades have already accused you of this S.E. Asia military action, and if the do-gooders take your guns, how will you defend yourself?

Better listen to your valid military intelligence than to the meddlers.

— A concerned citizen of the U.S.A.

# The Changing American Negro

By FRED FARREL

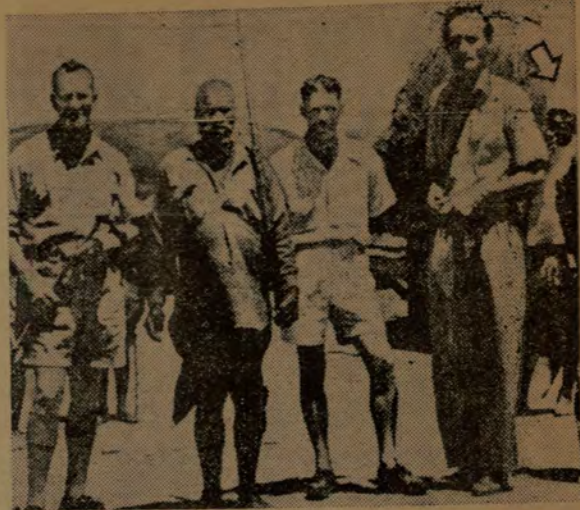
Worldwide propaganda still depicts the American Negro as a badly oppressed underdog. In fact, the American Negro is no longer an underdog. He is now among the topdogs. The Negro has been taken in as a junior partner of the Jewish ruling establishment. The real underdogs in America today, are the white majority, especially the Anglo-Saxons. The white majority is absolutely disenfranchised, totally stripped of all access to political power, and completely at the mercy of the racial minorities. This has been accomplished through Jewish control of the two major political parties. Since the party machinery is wholly under Jewish control, the people are left without any real political representation. The parties are simply tools of the Jewish master class.

The white majority are only just beginning to feel the sting of the Jew-Negro lash. The sting can be counted upon to become more bitter as time goes on. They will not like the Power-Elite which is taking firm control of them. Nevertheless, they will submit. They have no leadership of any kind whatsoever. Anglo-Saxon humbugs are bad enough in Great Britain. In America, they verge upon imbecility. The people who ought to lead the white majority never do anything except bray like jackasses. They bray that they are "Fighting Communism" or that they are "Saving the Free World." In fact, they are so busy licking Jewish boots that they seldom have time for anything else.

The American Negro is not quite the black beast white racists have made him out to be. In general, he is simply ordinary. Not all of them madly love Jews. Negro anti-Semitism is an endemic problem for the Jewish masters of America. The Jews were not at all pleased when one of them said on the wireless in New York that "Hitler didn't make lampshades out of enough Jewish hides." Nevertheless, the majority of Negroes go along with the Jews. They rise quickly to affluence. From being oppressed, they become the oppressors and get a chance to take revenge on the hated whites. The Negroes are becoming solidly entrenched as members of the topdog class in America. The American society is turning into a racist society, with Jews at the top, Negroes next step down, and the white majority as the serfs.

Young whites of the better sort are furiously angry, but they find no outlets for their energies. All of the organizations which they may join turn out to be fraudulent and under the control of the Establishment. The "Patriotic" and "Anti-Communist" organizations limit themselves carefully to unrealities. The Jews are well pleased with the activities of these organizations.

The Negro is often the target for hatred which really ought to be aimed at the Jew. The white man hates and fears the Negro who is given power over him. There are grounds for such fears; but the Negro is really only a very junior partner in the new Power Elite. The energy wasted in anti-Negro activity would be better aimed against the Jews. The whites are steadily losing the battle to prevent themselves from being placed under Negro control, because they do not see the hidden hand of the Jew but only see the blackness of the Negro. The fact is that the American Negro in general is nowhere near as bad as the whites think that he is. It would be entirely desirable, under present circumstances, for whites and Negroes to unite against the Jews. Still, such an alliance is hard to forge. Suspicion and dislike run high on both sides of the color line. The Jew eagerly capitalizes on this and slyly encourages it. The Negro, smarting under past abuse by whites, is given chances at revenge. In a thousand ways, the Jews promote hostility between the races, while mouthing pious platitudes about "Interracial Harmony." In his manipulation of Negro-white hatreds in America, the Jew has dem-



## SODOM AND GOMORRHA NOT FOR ZULULAND!

ZULULAND, SOUTH AFRICA — Paramount Chief (with gun) had just banned a woman (arrow) from Zulu kraal because she was a prostitute and would impugn the purity of the Bantu race. Even the most uncivilized tribes, have enough common sense to protect the purity of their race by law. We "civilized" Americans violate the purity of our race by encouraging unlimited miscegenation and by legalizing the most heinous of sex crimes.

onstrated his consummate skill as a wilful manipulator of the diabolical forces of life. Under the Jew-Negro alliance, life in America degenerates, grows steadily more lurid and vicious.

Is there any hope of escape?

Our jejune Goy Bourgeois worry constantly that "Communists" will get them. When I contemplate the corruption and pusillanimity of their surrender of our once-great country to the Jews, I wish to high-heaven that the Communists WOULD get them. The fact is that our bourgeois conservatives are good, sturdy, stupid Nineteenth Century people, totally incompetent to cope with the wiles of the Twentieth Century Jew.

We younger Goyim are convinced that the old bourgeois conservatism will never be adequate to cope with the Jews. We shall have to move on to a more desperate approach to the problem. We do not consider the Bourgeois economy to be sacrosanct, as the older conservatives do, even when it is under Jewish control. If the Jew tries to use the economy to hold us in bondage, we are quite sufficiently desperate to show the conceited Jew what sort of shambles we might make of his "Economy." We might make the most utterly desperate alliances, including some which the older conservatives would consider unthinkable. Bluntly, we would rather live in a desert than a slave pen, and if it comes to a choice, we will damned well make ourselves a Jewless desert to live in. If the Jew thinks that we will not know how to do this, he simply has not taken a proper gauge of our desperation. Our Ultimatum to the Jew is this: "Either stop trying to enslave us, or we will destroy you, no matter what we have to destroy along with you." The Jew cannot blackmail us into obedience merely by maintaining a tight grip on the Bourgeois economy. We will readily send him and the Bourgeois economy up in smoke together. The older generation in America would have considered such a radical approach unthinkable. The Bourgeois economy was sacrosanct, even if Jews got control of it and used it to enslave us. Bluntly, the Jew is firmly in control of the American system, but we have just about reached the state of desperation when we will send him and the "System" to hell in the same cart. This sort of thinking was undreamed of by the older American conservatives. We younger ones are not even going to argue about the desirability of it; we are just studying the best ways to do it. Getting rid of the American Jew is one of the central problems of contemporary history. It is a problem which keenly fascinates us today.

Mark Twain once said: "When you can't answer a man's accusations you can always call him names."

## Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S. CANADA	U. S. CANADA FOREIGN
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years	8.00	5.00
3 years	10.00	7.00
Lifetime	—	50.00

Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year

BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED

20 copies	\$1.00
100 copies	4.00
500 copies	15.00
1000 copies	20.00

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.  
530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083

Help Those On the Front Lines  
With PRAYERS and AMMUNITION!





"But whosoever causes one of these little ones who believe in Me to sin, it were better for him to have a great millstone hung around his neck, and to be drowned in the depths of the sea."

MATTHEW 18:6

# Common Sense®

Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

!  
"The truth,  
the whole truth,  
and nothing  
but the truth  
... without fear  
or favor"

Conde McGinley  
1890 • FOUNDER • 1963

Issue No. 542, July, 1969

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

## Sex Is Sacred

U.S.A. Government and SIECUS Partners in Destruction of Your Child's Morality

Your Tax Dollars Being Used to Animalize Your Children and Destroy Civilization

### The Communists Are Winning The Battle for Our Youth

By CONGRESSMAN JAMES B. UTT

One of the basic activities of the Communists is their promotion of complete sex education in almost all school grades. As usual, noble and desirable goals are advanced which, I am sorry to say, have even drawn the National Child Welfare Division of the American Legion into support. The NCWD booklet, entitled "Family Life Education," has as its first paragraph, "There is growing everywhere a sober recognition of the necessity of improving the quality of family life in America."

No one can fault that statement. But they cite the parents who "are unprepared or unable to fulfill" the function of teaching their children, as an introduction to the need to assistance in the schools in "Family Life Education," to "develop sound values and attitudes about sex, marriage, parenthood and family life."

Nowhere in the booklet is mentioned the Sex Information and Education Council of

"Suffer the little children to come unto me, for such is the Kingdom of God."

Matthew 19:14

the United States (SIECUS — pronounced "seek-us"). Yet throughout the country where sex education is being taught in our schools, the same terms, "Family Life Education," "sound values and attitudes about sex," etc., are used; and SIECUS is the principal organization which is promoting it and has, in a whirlwind campaign of a few years, spread its tentacles into just about every state of the union.

In spite of denials of SIECUS influence, by teachers and school boards, SIECUS-endorsed films and materials are used. And one important element, missing in almost every case, is the teaching of, or relation to, morality. Mrs. Mary Calderone, SIECUS Executive Director, in one publication states that "Sex education must be thought of as being education — not moral indoctrination." And SIECUS' Dr. Esther Schultz, in listing qualifications for good teachers for sex education, says, "He must NOT be a moralist."

Obviously, SIECUS is not interested in morality, since its Treasurer, Isadore Rubin, an identified Communist, is editor of the pornographic magazine "SEXOLOGY." SIECUS founder, Dr. Lester Kirkendall, and other officials also are connected with "SEXOLOGY." Kirkendall and Rubin both maintain that patriotic unity is most undesirable and that it is immoral, but they see nothing immoral whatever in any type of



sexual activity, no matter how obscene or disgusting.

Throughout history, nations which deteriorated morally have experienced a simultaneous decline in economic and military strength. It is morality which elevates morale, which depends so much upon pride. Lacking moral discipline, one cannot have true pride in his accomplishments, nor can he have the altruistic motivations which combine with natural selfish incentives to render constructive progress possible.

Anyone doubting the demoralizing effect of the degradation of ethical values need

(Continued on Page 2, Column 1)

## SEX IS SACRED

By REV. JEROME POKORNY

Sex is Sacred!

It is the source of life, and life is sacred. Life is man's most precious possession. Why then should not the fountain of life be most highly esteemed and revered?

Sex channels life from the hands of God to the infant in the crib.

Sex channels life from the hands of God in heaven back into the Heart of God in heaven!

Sex channeled life from the hands of God to YOU.

No one has ever entered life except through sex. Not even Christ.

God's angel announced that Christ was the fruit of a womb.

By His birth Christ sanctified sex.

Christ said: "Blessed are the clean." In other words: "Sacred is sex."

For the married, Christ wrapped sex in the "wedding garment" of a Sacrament.

### AMERICAN LAY SOCIETY: A VICTIM OF "DIRTY POOL"

By CARL F. LYONS

Never before in the history of Christendom has the question, "WHAT THINK YE OF CHRIST?" been such a burning all-important question, the very core of the matter, as it were, as mankind faces the absolute necessity of making one of two final choices: to accept Christ and implement His program which calls for the establishment of the Kingdom of God on earth, or face utter chaos, as we now approach the climax of the communist drive. The widespread rise of pornography and wanton sex proves that much of the world is not ready to make the former choice.

Just as there are books dishonoring Christ by the contemporary writers who play the field, so there are agents and schemes to harvest wealth in the promotion of sex deviation through the sale of artificial sex organs. The taxpayer subsidizes, by extra low postal rates, the bulk rate cost for

"Blessed are the clean of heart for they shall see God." Eighth Beatitude, fifth chapter of St. Matthew.

mass distribution of advertising literature from DISTRIBUTING SOURCES, which are challenged neither by postal authorities, nor by Congress, nor by the guardians of morals of the "pulpit-set." This literature includes a wide range of colorful pictures of male and female sex organs, artificial but sensitive to emotional sex addicts.

The above advertisements-by-subsidized-mail depict items that come in sizes small, medium and large, and range in price from \$19.95 to \$24.95; or all three for \$55.00. Suggestive tempting expressions include: French Extension, Males Extension, Double Stimular, the Improvement, the Extensifier (with a note to add \$1.00 for "rush shipment"). Special attention is focused on: "Vi-Brant, the plus vibro-massager (for girls) which makes every other cordless massager obsolete." As if this were not enough, books are offered on Oral Love, Lesbianism, Husband and Wife Swapping, Small Town Sex Today, The Swinging Set, The Young Temptress, Newest Sex Cult, The Naked Truth, Adultery Unlimited, Hollywood's Sexual Underground, Sex Can Be An Art, Sex Clubs Underground, Auto-Erotic Acts and Devices, Mutual Culmination, Women of the World, The Best Modern Sex, Lessons in Technique, Illustrated Sex Atlas . . . and a library of "hand

(Continued on Page 3, Column 1)



# The Communists Are Winning The Battle for Our Youth

(Continued from Page 1, Column 2)

only consider that the Scandinavian countries have had compulsory sex education for two decades. A third of the brides in Denmark are pregnant at marriage. Early teenage girls are getting married, their number increasing by several hundred per cent in the last decade. Twenty-five per cent of pregnancies end in abortion, only one in five of which is legally performed. Venereal diseases have reached catastrophic proportions, and it is not uncommon for young, infected youths to boast of having had relations with a large number of girls, sometimes in the hundreds.

Doctors in these countries have taken note of the fact that the sexual freedom, which SIECUS officials claim "produces healthy, happy, young people," has caused just the opposite, and they are now urging a return to moral and religious leadership and instruction in what is right and what is wrong.

Without religion, it is difficult to understand the basis of morality except from the standpoint of fear of social ostracism, or legal punishment. Atheists claim to have moral standards, so there is no reason for them to object to moral teaching, in public

**"Give us a child for eight years, and it will be a Bolshevik forever." Lenin.**

schools, which describes what is ethically, and morally right as compared with what is wrong. But SIECUS promoters, in their zeal to remove all moral restraint in regard to sex, actually preach against religion as well as against morality.

Too many parents are apathetic in the matter. It is an easy out for them from the feared embarrassment of teaching the facts of life to their children. The scales weigh heavily in favor of such home teaching, when parents balance the effort against the heartbreak that results when the immoral or amoral sex teaching in the school causes their children to become diseased, suicidally depressed, or criminal sex fiends. SIECUS is spending millions to "animalize" our youth, something our society should reject.

Leaders of the world-wide Communist conspiracy are too well aware of the great impetus given to their plans by the destruction of moral standards, and they have taken full advantage of it with amazing, though unfortunate, success in our country. With a dedicated patience, which would be most salutary if matched by constructive forces, they long ago infiltrated the seminaries of the leading religious faiths and there are now Communists in clerical garb at all levels of religion.

In almost every demonstration, protesting the moral norms, which for centuries have been based on the Golden Rule and the Ten Commandments, we see real and pseudo

**"Demoralize the youth of a land and the revolution is already won." Lenin.**

clergymen in lead positions. Whether it be in support of Free Love, acceptance of homosexuality, or the denial of God as the living Supreme Being, there are clergymen among the most vocal of the leadership, protesting in the name of some "virtuous" cause.

Pornography has been all but completely legalized and has pervaded every medium of communication. Combining it, as SIECUS does, with sex teaching cannot help but be degrading. Appealing to prurient interests is profitable, and pornography publishers are cashing in. What better (from their viewpoint) "public relations" expenditures can they make than those which destroy moral values through the schools?

Communists have also used hypnotic, rhythmic music to assist in gaining accep-

## SIECUS BOARD MEMBERS SPEAK



WILLIAM H. MASTERS, Ph. D., director of the REPRODUCTIVE BIOLOGY RESEARCH FOUNDATION, St. Louis, Mo., SIECUS board member, infamous for his best seller "HUMAN SEXUAL RESPONSE," co-authored by Virginia E. Johnson. The book actually discusses an investigation of the sexual responses of 382 females and 312 males while in the acts of intercourse and auto manipulation. The authors employed an artificial phallus to record the vaginal responses. Unmarried subjects were unabashedly employed to operate cameras in the study of intercourse. MARY C. CALDERONE, M.D., was formerly a director of the PLANNED PARENTHOOD ASSOCI-



ATION and currently a contributor to the NEA Journal, joined SIECUS in 1964 and is its present executive director. Mrs. Calderone has kind words for homosexuality: "ALMOST everybody has some attraction to people of the same sex... I cannot condemn it." DAVID R. MACE, Ph. D., professor of Family Sociology, Bowman Gray School of Medicine, Winston-Salem, N.C., past president of SIECUS, provides taped discussions that go "into depth in considering premarital sexual behavior; the earlier one takes up masturbation, contraception, abortion and other issues as well as premarital."



### The Result of "Sex Education" In Schools in Sweden

In spite of the fact that contraceptives are dispensed from automats along Sweden's streets, **ONE THIRD** of the girls are already pregnant on their wedding day!

Venereal disease has now become **CATASTROPHIC!** Physicians say that gonorrhea and syphilis are more widespread than in any other civilized country!

About 50% of all boys with V.D. admitted having sexual relations with at **LEAST 40 DIFFERENT GIRLS!** Ten per cent — with as many as **200 DIFFERENT GIRLS!**

**REPORTED** rapes increased 55% in two years!

Drug taking among Swedish school children has risen wildly! Students operate as narcotics agents!

Pornography flourishes! Clubs for **HOMOSEXUALS** advertise openly for new members in newspapers and magazines!

Movies often show couples in sexual intercourse!

A Stockholm teacher suggested: **WHAT EVERY HIGH SCHOOL NEEDS IS A "SEX ROOM," WHERE TEENAGE LOVERS CAN SEEK RESPIRE FROM READING, WRITING AND ARITHMETIC !!!**

Swedish children have become **OBSESSED WITH SEX!**

Pre-marital pregnancies have skyrocketed! **SUICIDES** have increased tremendously!

**DO YOU WANT THIS  
TO HAPPEN IN AMERICA ?**

tance of their evil programs. As Dr. Leon Freedom says, "The methods devised by the Free World to combat illness are used by the communists to create it." A great many elementary schools use music records produced by the Young Peoples' Records, Inc., an organization cited as subversive by the House Committee on Un-American Activities, (now the Committee on Internal Security). Also found in these schools are Pram Records, and those of the Children's Record Guild, both subsidiaries of Young Peoples' Records, and equally subversive.

Their records have been extensively analyzed by noted medical experts and by leaders in the field of hypnosis, and their unanimous opinion is that the hypnotic induction produced by them can easily place young children in a most receptive mood for suggestions of various sorts.

The Beatles, and their mimicking rock-and-rollers, use the Pavlovian techniques to produce artificial neuroses in our young people. Extensive experiments in hypnotism and rhythm have shown how rock-and-roll music leads to a destruction of the normal

(Continued on Page 4, Column 3)

### GEMS FROM THE SEXPERTS

We submit the following direct quotations from statements made by various sex-educators (perverters) afflicting the current educational scene. You be the judge whether they reflect a laudable intent to impart necessary information properly, or but part of a much larger and more intensive effort to encourage and promote immorality, vice and crime of every sort, and the actual murder of USA as a nation.

What is happening in America is, according to Professor Reiss, "not a sexual revolution but the evolvment of a system that has replaced the prostitute with the girl next door."

"SIECUS can be neither for nor against illegitimacy, homosexuality, premarital sex, nor any other manifestation of human sexual phenomena." From a SIECUS informational brochure.

"Not long ago they'd have hung me from the nearest telephone pole for what I'm doing." Superintendent Paul W. Cook, of Anaheim, Calif., Union High School District, which maintains one of the country's most publicized sex education programs.

Dr. Mary Calderone of SIECUS stated in "Sex Education and the Schools," Harper and Row, pg. 34: "I did use the word 'f . . . ' once on a public platform of a high school and the skies did not fall in." Also: "I have actually heard the word 'f . . . ' used in a good clean way."

"We are for the first time in history at a point where a man can separate his sex life from his reproductive life." Mrs. Mary Calderone.

Dr. Albert Ellis, Ph. D., president of the Humanist Society of America, lauded by Isadore Rubin as "One of America's leading sexologists," whose books **THE CASE FOR PROMISCUITY, SEX WITHOUT GUILT, IF THIS BE SEXUAL HERESY,** and **THE CASE AGAINST RELIGION** are highly recommended by SIECUS. He rejects and scoffs at all sexual taboos observed by every civilized and Christian people. Ellis once stated: "If I were stuck on a desert island with my sister, I would almost certainly copulate with her and let the chips fall where they may."

Esther Schultz, of SIECUS, when listing in REDBOOK the qualifications for "education teachers," emphatically noted: "He must not be a moralist."

"Don't tell parents . . . just sneak it in." Dr. Lester Kirkendall, Sexologist.



# AMERICAN LAY SOCIETY

(Continued from Page 1, Column 3)

books" on masturbation and illicit orgies. 1969 U.S.A. is a second Sodom and Gomorrah. Have we come to the point in human history when we are again so vividly reminded of Genesis 6:6: "IT REPENTED GOD THAT HE MADE MAN." Are customs and patterns on the American scene so contaminated that the masses are treated like dogs, or women like animals lower than dogs? Undoubtedly we have reached that state, as we take a page from past Russian history and make it American-Soviet Russia where human animals destroyed all earthly hope against the onslaught of cannibalistic orgies. Training a child in the way that he should grow, which is God's commandment (Proverbs 22:6), has now been defiled, expanded and extended to include SEX EDUCATION IN ALL PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEMS, INCLUDING THE KINDERGARTEN. Senator Philip A. Hart of Michigan at one time actually suggested public school education should include three to five year olds.

## The Design Is Clear

There is one theme advanced in most known religious writings upon which the contemporary world subverters are capitalizing: "THE WORLD WAS CREATED OUT OF CHAOS." The conjuring minds of the Talmudic fanatics propose the reduction of any and all existing order to utter chaos as a necessary prelude to the introduction of a New World Order (NOVUS ORDO SECLORUM) — see your dollar bill — in conjunction with the gravitational effects simulated by world Zionists, whose ancestors promoted and inculcated an ascetic practice, totally incompatible with rhyme, reason or fact. The proponents that the "JEWS ARE GOD'S CHOSEN PEOPLE", who would keep faith with history, must give careful consideration to the claim of the ancient Akkadians, one of the Sumerian peoples, who lived long before the time of Christ, that they were the "Noble Ones." Those of the Aryan civilization have proposed themselves as the "exalted ones." The Akkadians and the Aryans certainly have a stronger case than the so-called "JEWS." We are aware of the specious reasoning and crafty scheming of the Jews, in propagandizing themselves as the "Chosen Ones" and in this course of study the Christian world is considered the "Elected Ones."

It is not our purpose here to argue doctrine, but simply and specifically to disclose that the so-called articles of faith promulgated today have no basis in truth. The Author of our Christian Faith settled the matter once and for all when He said emphatically to the Pharisees: "YE ARE OF YOUR FATHER THE DEVIL AND THE LUSTS OF YOUR FATHER YE WILL DO." JOHN 8:44.

## The Baruch Plan

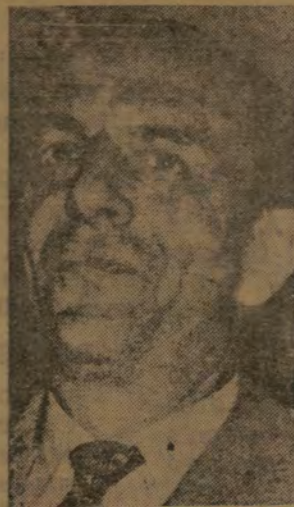
Anyone familiar with the PROTOCOLS, the Basle, Switzerland, program and the Zionist representatives of the present generation, does not have to look far to see the guiding hand and spot the diabolical schemes that figured prominently in the downfall of this nation. One example is the BARUCH PLAN (Barney Baruch) which calls for compulsory controls over voluntary controls, and includes conscription of labor along with a food ration system. Under the coming system of nationalized business and industry, all male and female subjects in the age brackets of 17 to 70 will be merely a part of conscript labor. Furthermore, under the current transition design, as the Baruch Plan becomes more and more a reality, community nursery schools become the "pool" for infants to be trained as "Wards of the State." The final thrust in the "generation gap" becomes the hard-core of militant dissidents who defy all parental authority. It was a fact in the Soviet Union, a reality (today) in Red China, and is headed for certainty in America.

Examples abound in numerous college periodicals that reflect the magical enthusiasm in the current teen-age generation for the abrogation of all moral standards and the complete eradication of the last vestige

# National Education Ass'n.—Marxist-Oriented Powerhouse Behind SIECUS — Recommends Communist Books to Subvert Your Children



HERBERT APTHEKER, notorious Communist, directs the American Institute for Marxist studies in New York City. His "DOCUMENTARY HISTORY OF THE NEGRO PEOPLE IN THE U.S." and "THE AMERICAN NEGRO SLAVE REVOLTS" are recommended by NEA. HOWARD FAST, once editor of NEW MASSES (Communist weekly) wrote for Communist PEOPLE'S DAILY WORLD; was a member of notorious Hollywood Ten, served jail term in 1947 for contempt of Congress . . . NEA recommends his book "FREEDOM ROAD," also highly recommended by the Communist Party.



VICTOR PERLO, the Congressional Record, April 20, 1960, carries a statement by Congressman Donald I. Jackson from which we quote: "According to a 1946 document of a U.S. Intelligence Agency, Perlo had served as the head of the second most important espionage group in the U.S. Government . . ." Perlo's group was second only to Nathan Gregory Silvermaster. Perlo was a member of the Communist WARE cell, invoked the 5th Amendment on present and past party membership. NEA recommends Perlo's book NEGRO IN SOUTHERN AGRICULTURE.



of authority. PHIL SEMAS of the COLLEGE PRESS SERVICE writes in the 3/14/69 issue of DAKOTA STUDENT of North Dakota U., concerning the "DESIRE FOR POWER BEHIND UNREST:" "If the students are ever going to be able to turn from tearing down the present educational system to building a new one — as everyone keeps telling them to do — they are going to have to have real power. Universities are going to have to change the way they are governed." NOTE: This item originated from the College Press Service, NOT FROM THE INDEPENDENT VIEWS OF ANYONE WITH AN IDENTITY TO ANY UNIVERSITY!

Propaganda issued by the mass media is slanted by bigotry and biased opinion, and intolerantly devoted to their mentor image. What is offered for public consumption too often bears no relationship to fact. As for the S.D.S., this so-called student organization was created for, and executes its function solely through its SELF-assigned role in campus affairs—especially the notorious Jerry Rubin, whose associates stimulate provocation in the college arenas. The trend is chain reaction, notably in the review of many campus activities and publications. Immature journalists vent their views out of the spirit of the trend, a daring challenge, evidenced by the fact that in the month of March, 1969, objectionable three and four letter words dominated this trend, both in the spoken and written word. This was editorialized and vigorously opposed by the sober editors of the daily press. In the March 27, 1969 edition of the DAILY REVEILLE, published by Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, a student member discussing involvement, stated: "... we are the renaissance of a new age ... we are the hope of tomorrow." In the same column we read: "Campbell, a senior in political science and international law, expressed conviction that most student activists would 'subvert the existing system for change in a democratic way.'"

## The Press and the Jewish Influence

This situation is not a local crisis; the revolt is world-wide. The tenor of our times is the sin of omission for which we must hold ourselves in contempt by all philosophical standards. Evil triumphed while "good" men did nothing. Here at COMMON SENSE (Continued on Page 4, Column 3)

"In countries known as progressive and enlightened we have created a senseless, filthy, abominable literature. For some time after our entrance to power we shall continue to encourage its existence." — Theodor Herzl, at a secret conference of the Zionist Congress at Basle, Switzerland, in 1897.

## PROFESSIONALS AND AUTHORITIES SPEAK

Lest the sex-education sin-promoters and soul-destroyers think they have the field to themselves, let them know that professionals and authorities the country over are speaking out:

"Premature interest is unnatural and will arrest or distort the development of the personality. Sex education should not be foisted on the children; should not begin in the grade schools. Anyone who would deliberately arouse the child's curiosity or stimulate his unready mind to troubled sexual preoccupations ought to have a millstone tied around his neck and be cast into the sea." William McGrath, Psychiatrist, Phoenix, Arizona.

"The SIECUS Education Course is manifestly inimical to public welfare—for its real purpose is to separate and alienate youth from respect for parents and their authority. Sex instruction for pupils as early as the third grade is definitely seductive of the innocent and cannot be tolerated." Sworn statement made before the Board of Education of Santa Monica, California by Mrs. Marion A. Angle, registered nurse, who served on the Abstracting Committee of the Division of Instruction, California State Department of Education.

"The key question is why anyone should expect the schools to be good moralizers. Whose morals are they presenting? . . . The Principal's? The Science Teacher's? Those of the football coach? The Parents? And if the parents, which parent? If a church, which church? It may be that schools are equipped by their nature only to give factual information . . . and should try to limit themselves to this . . . a hard task itself." Editorial, McCall's Magazine, (January, 1968).

"An increasing flood of revolting crude and pornographic material, mislabeled as 'education' by some school hierarchies, continues to trigger childhood tragedies: unwed pregnancies, illegitimate births, incestuous brother-sister attacks, abortions and venereal diseases, welling from the bog by the too young knowing too much too soon." Jo Hindman, in a column on "School House Pornography" Yakima, Washington EAGLE.

"It is the duty of parents to make every effort to prevent the invasion of their rights in this matter, and to make absolutely sure that the education of their children remains under their own control (Continued on Page 4, Column 2)



# THE INFORMED PARENT CAN AND MUST DESTROY SIECUS SEX IS SACRED - LET'S KEEP IT THAT WAY

Many parents are deeply concerned about **SEX EDUCATION** in schools, especially in kindergarten. Many are horrified after reading some of the literature the schools are using to teach sex to innocent children.

**YOU** can stop this program, if you will read and heed these suggestions: A united parenthood can destroy the plot of the perverters who seek to take control of the bodies and minds of the children you have brought into the world.

**FIRST:** Organize. There is strength in numbers. In the Minneapolis-St. Paul area recently, two hundred and fifty parents representing twelve school districts organized to prevent sex education in public schools. In California, several groups have been formed for this same project. Start at the local level and work up. Begin with parents from your local school; provide them with material which is being given pupils; start a door-to-door canvas throughout your entire county. Call educators; write them if you cannot talk with them. **BOYCOTT** all school bonds — hold up all school funds — until SIECUS is removed from the school and public authority over children is returned to their parents. You will be amazed what unrelenting perseverance can do. Calif., Oklahoma and Montana are among the states which have banned sex education.

**SECOND:** The redoubtable John R. Rarick (D. La.) has introduced a bill in the House that calls for the establishment of a ten-man committee to conduct "a full and complete investigation into the operations and tax-exempt status of SIECUS." Write and encourage Congressman Rarick. Pressure your own representative relentlessly until this bill is released from committee and acted upon favorably. **ASK YOUR CONGRESSMAN TO DRAFT A BILL TO OUTLAW SIECUS IN UNITED STATES SCHOOLS.** Write your State Assemblyman to outlaw Sex Education and/or SIECUS in your state.

**THIRD:** Demand that the notorious National Education Association, one of the Marxist-oriented powerhouses masterminding this sex degradation scheme, be abolished at once.

**FOURTH:** Talk to your pastor or priest and ask his cooperation in helping to remove SIECUS from schools. Do not think children in parochial schools will escape SIECUS — many churches have already succumbed — the plan is universal. If your pastor or priest refuses to cooperate, manifesting his approval of SIECUS, refuse to give him **ONE CENT** to carry on Satan's work.

**FIFTH:** Be sure to emphasize to every group and individual to whom you speak that **SEX EDUCATION** in schools violates the **Second Amendment of the United States Constitution.** Tell them to write their Congressman and demand that Congress act at once to stop this violation.

While you are at it, deal a mortal blow to sex filth, **ALL** sex filth. No one would tolerate or persist in partial bodily cleanliness. No parent worthy of the name will tolerate a child that is half-clean. How about their minds? Strike a mortal blow at all sex filth! Determine to clean up or starve out your local newsstands, movie theatre, radio and TV. As you pressure business firms who have jumped at the opportunity to produce sex education material that could only subvert your children, so you must boycott and put out of business the fiends that control all the mass media. Boycott is the one weapon that cannot fail to bring them to their knees.

If every parent in the United States of America refused to send their children to school until SIECUS is removed from the school curriculum, the powers-that-be would be obliged to take cognizance of this matter and accede to your demands. **IS NOT THE LIFE OF YOUR CHILDREN WORTH THIS EFFORT?**

**Pass This Issue On  
To a Neighbor!**

Those interested in supplemental data should write the following organizations and publications who have done extensive research on this subject. When writing, don't forget that literature costs money and postage rates are exorbitant.

For full information about the problem of sex education in federally-controlled schools send \$1.00 for a packet to: **CONCERNED PARENTS**, Box 4041, Mobile, Ala. 36604.

Hon. John R. Rarick has entered in the Congressional Record various excellent articles on the Sex Education Fad. We suggest you write to **FRANK CAPELL**, P.O. Box 31, Zarephath, N.J. 08890 for a copy.

**AMERICAN EDUCATION LOBBY, Inc.**  
20 E Street, N.W. Dodge House  
Washington, D.C. 20001

**FREEDOM'S VOICE**  
1332 Chestnut Street,  
Muskegon, Mich. 49442

**NETWORK OF PATRIOTIC  
LETTER WRITERS**  
Box 2003 D, Pasadena, Calif 91105

## THE FOLLOWING FIRMS ARE ACTIVELY COOPERATING WITH THE CURRENT SEX EDUCATION CRAZE . . .

**HARCOURT, BRACE AND WORLD  
HOLT RINEHART & WINSTON, INC.  
INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS  
MACHINES**

**McGRAW-HILL, INC.  
MINNESOTA MINING & MFG. CO.  
SRA—SCIENCE RESEARCH  
ASSOCIATES, Affiliate of IBM  
TIME**

**HENK NEWENHOUSE, INC.,** reportedly "central distributors" for pornographic material **INCLUDING SEX MOVIES** from **SWEDEN**

## We Oppose SIECUS Because

It invades the privacy of the home and diminishes parental authority.

It teaches a secular religion — not the traditional moral standards. Group opinion determines the "right" way.

It uses our children in an unscientific and dangerous experiment and cannot assure that our children will not be harmed by sexual indoctrination and amateur psychiatric treatment.

SIECUS is an organization of professional "sexologists." It does not contain a single child analyst.

Members and contributors are involved in or affiliated with un-American activities investigations, a vulgar magazine **SEX-LOGY**, one-world political organizations, humanist organizations, sensitivity training laboratories, and **SEX** and **DRUG FORUMS**.

## Professionals, Authorities Speak

(Continued from Page 3, Column 3)  
in keeping with their Christian duty. The teacher whether public or private, has no absolute right of his own, but only such as has been communicated to him by others." Pope Pius XI from his Encyclical "Christian Education of Youth."

"We believe that serious hazards are involved in trusting to the schools the teaching of this vital and important subject (sex education) to our children. This responsibility cannot wisely be left to society nor to the schools, nor can the responsibility be shifted to the church. It is the **RESPONSIBILITY OF PARENTS** to see that they fully perform their duty in this respect." President David McKay, Mormon Church (in personal letter).

## The Communists Are Winning

(Continued from Page 2, Column 2)

inhibitory mechanism of the cerebral cortex and permits easy acceptance of immorality and disregard of all moral norms.

Communists have prospered with their evil and are continuing to spread their poison at an alarming rate. It will destroy our great nation, if unchecked, as it will pervade every facet of our lives. There is nothing more vital than a return to God; there is no better way than to engage in frequent and devout prayer. With God's help, anything is possible; without it, nothing is.

## AMERICAN LAY SOCIETY

(Continued from Page 3, Column 2)

are reviewed Jewish publications as well as a variety of national and international publications. Quite often we discover in our reviews that a subject for Congressional legislation is kicked around in Jewish publications for six months or more before being submitted to the Congressional committee.

### And Now — SIECUS

Now comes the IDEA from an independent agency, SIECUS (SEX INFORMATION AND EDUCATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE U.S.) with endorsement by NATIONAL EDUCATIONAL ASSN., AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSN., NATIONAL and WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES and others. SIECUS is another self-acclaimed organization, originating by assumed power. Sex taught in public education envisages a million dollar harvest in the hands of a few overlords who treat humanity as they would human cattle. Here, the emblem of the Hammer and Sickle is the burial shroud of innocent youth. The "hammer" of Geb the Earth God beating the earth into submission, while the "sickle" reaches out for the harvest; this is the signet of rabbinical Judaism, and it is the symbol of Communism!

## New Books

Inform Yourself on This Vital Issue

**IS THE SCHOOL HOUSE  
THE PROPER PLACE  
TO TEACH RAW SEX?**

By Dr. Gordon V. Drake ---- \$2.0050

**BLACKBOARD POWER**, By Dr. Gordon V. Drake

NEA Threat to America ---- \$1.00

**BRAINWASHING**, By Kenneth Goff

A synthesis of the Russian textbook on psychopolitics ----- \$1.00

**DESTROY THE ACCUSER**

By Frederick Seelig - - - - - \$3.00

## NOW AVAILABLE - - -

**OSWALD SPENGLER'S CLASSICS  
OF THE TWENTIETH CENTURY**

**DECLINE OF THE WEST**,

Two-Volume Set ----- \$17.50

**HOUR OF DECISION** ----- \$ 5.00

## Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S. CANADA	U. S. CANADA FOREIGN
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year -----	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years -----	8.00	5.00
3 years -----	10.00	7.00
Lifetime -----	—	50.00

Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year

BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED

20 copies -----	\$1.00
100 copies -----	4.00
500 copies -----	15.00
1000 copies -----	20.00

Published twice monthly except July and August,  
once each, by

**CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.**  
530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083